

12/10/84

S5065-1(0) A



Nevada Statistical Abstract

1983-1984

Prepared by:
State of Nevada
Office of Community Services



NEVADA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1983-1984 EDITION

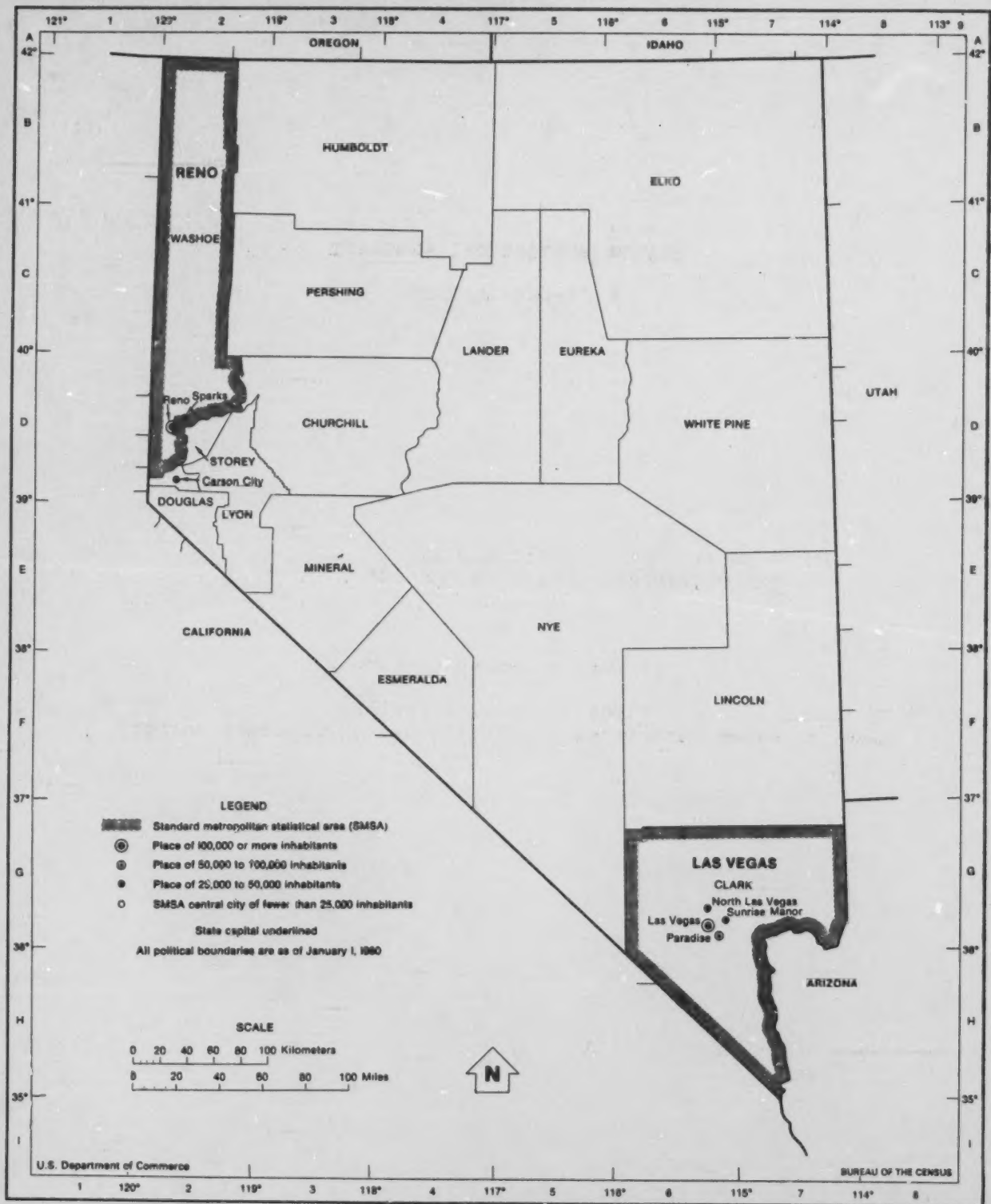
**PUBLISHED BY
THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE OF COMMUNITY SERVICES**

Richard H. Bryan, Governor

**Linda A. Ryan, Director
John B. Walker and Peter W. Christiansen, Principal Authors**

OCTOBER 1984

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, Counties, Independent City, and Other Selected Places



BEST AVAILABLE COPY

PREFACE

Each biennium, Nevada Revised Statute NRS 345.090 requires a statistical abstract be published. The purpose of the document is to bring together often requested data on the state's economy, its environment and population. The data in this edition are for the most recent year or period available as of late June 1984. Several sections have also been expanded in this edition to reflect data made available through the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. Other sections such as Energy, Government and Taxes, and Cash Benefits were either added or revised to reflect new data and issues.

A short statistical narrative is presented on each of the 16 sections. The narratives are only an attempt to point out significant trends affecting Nevada. It should be noted that other source documents and data not presented in the abstract were used in developing the narratives. Much of our analysis focuses on Nevada's population growth and economic expansions. Per capita, percentage and constant dollar factors were integrated in many of the statistical tables; the application of these statistical manipulators are outlined in Appendix A as well as footnoted in either the technical notes preceding each section or directly on the tables.

Suggestions and notification of error or omissions from users of the edition will be appreciated. Comments should be forwarded to either John Walker or Peter Christiansen (702) 885-4420, Nevada State Office of Community Services, Capitol Complex, Carson City, Nevada 89710.

CHAPTER TITLES

	PAGE
POPULATION	1-51
HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS	52-67
HOUSING AND CONSTRUCTION	68-87
EDUCATION	88-101
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS	102-126
PERSONAL AND PER CAPITA INCOME	127-135
POVERTY IN NEVADA	136-163
LOW INCOME BENEFITS	164-174
GOVERNMENT AND TAXES	175-194
TOURISM AND RECREATION	195-209
ENERGY	210-226
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	227-241
ENVIRONMENT AND GEOGRAPHY	242-254
AGRICULTURE	255-264
MINERALS	265-273
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	274-280
APPENDIX A	281
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	282

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
POPULATION	1-51
Nevada Urban and Rural Populations: 1860 - 1980	4
Recent Population Trends in Nevada by Age Distribution: 1960 - 1980	5
Recent Population Trends in Nevada by Age and Race: 1960 - 1980	6
Nevada's Population by Detailed Race and Age Distribution: 1980	7
Nevada's Population by Race and Sex, Hispanic and Non-Hispanic: 1980	9
Families in Nevada by Presence of Own Children: 1980 and 1970	10
Heads of Households in Nevada by Relationship and Sex: 1980 and 1970	11
Persons in Group Quarters in Nevada: 1980 and 1970	12
Components of Population Change, Western States and U.S. Regions: 1970 - 1980	13
Components of Population Change, Western States and U.S. Regions: 1980 - 1983	14
Components of Population Change in Nevada by County: 1970 - 1980	15
Population and Migration Patterns, Percent Distribution by Components of Growth, Western States and U.S. Regions: 1970 - 1980	16
Population and Migration Patterns, Percent Distribution by Components of Growth, Western States and U.S. Regions: 1980 - 1983	17
Population and Migration Patterns, Percent Distribution by Components of Growth in Nevada by County: 1970-1980	18
Population of Nevada's Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1960 - 1980	19

	PAGE
Population of Nevada's Metropolitan Statistical Area, Urban and Rural: 1980	20
Population of Incorporated Cities of 5,000 or More in Nevada: 1980 and 1970	21
Population of Cities and Places in Nevada: 1980 and 1970	22
Population of Nevada's Counties and Incorporated Cities: 1980 Actuals, 1981, 1982 and 1983 Official State Estimates, Percent Change 1980 - 1983	24
Preliminary Nevada Population Forecasts by County: 1984 - 2000	26
Preliminary Nevada Population Forecasts by County: 1984 - 1990	27
Population Estimates for Selected Age Groups: 1981	28
Population Estimates for Selected Age Groups: 1982	29
Population Estimates for Selected Age Groups: 1983	30
Population Estimates for Selected Age Groups: 1985	31
Population Estimates for Selected Age Groups: 1990	32
Population of Counties in Nevada: 1960 - 1980	33
Population Density of Nevada Counties: 1960 - 1980 Actuals, 1990 - 2000 Projected	34
Nevada Total Resident Population by County, Urban and Rural: 1980 and 1970	35
County Growth Patterns/Carson City-Churchill: 1920 - 1983	36
County Growth Patterns/Clark County-Douglas County: 1920 - 1983	37
County Growth Patterns/Elko County-Esmeralda County: 1920 - 1983	38
County Growth Patterns/Eureka County-Humboldt County: 1920 - 1983	39
County Growth Patterns/Lander County-Lincoln County: 1920 - 1983	40

	PAGE
County Growth Patterns/Lyon County-Mineral County: 1920 - 1983	41
County Growth Patterns/Nye County-Pershing County: 1920 - 1983	42
County Growth Patterns/Storey County-Washoe County: 1920 - 1983	43
County Growth Patterns/White Pine County: 1920 - 1983	44
Nevada's Veteran Population: 1980 and 1983	45
Nevada's Native American Population by Sex: 1980	46
Nevada's Native American Population: 1970 - 1980	47
Populations of Native Americans by Age and Tribal Affiliation (Colonies and Reservations Only): 1983	48
Nevada's Native American Population Estimates, Colonies and Reservations Only, by County Division: 1972 - 1983	51
HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS	52-67
Natality and Mortality Statistics for Nevada and the United States: 1950 - 1982	54
Number of Births by County of Residence in Nevada: 1970 - 1982	55
Number of Deaths by County of Residence in Nevada: 1970 - 1982	56
Natality and Mortality Statistics for Nevada by County: 1973, 1977 and 1982	57
Death Rates/100,000 for Selected Leading Causes of Death in Nevada: 1950 - 1982	58
Marriage and Divorce Statistics for Nevada and the United States: 1950 - 1982	59
Marital Status of Population of Nevada: 1950, 1960, 1970 and 1980 (Persons 14 years and older)	60

PAGE

Summary Characteristics of Hospitals in Nevada: 1979 - 1983	61
Selected Characteristics of Hospitals in Nevada, Clark County: 1979 - 1983	62
Selected Characteristics of Hospitals in Nevada, Washoe County: 1979 - 1983	63
Selected Characteristics of Hospitals in Nevada, Non-MSA Counties: 1979 - 1983	64
Licensed Physicians, Dentists and Nurses by County, Per 1,000 Population: 1984	66
Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Active Physicians, Pharmacists and Dentists, Western Region	67

HOUSING AND CONSTRUCTION

68-87

Number of Year-Round Housing Units, Western States	72
General Housing Characteristics in Nevada: 1980, 1970 and Percent Change	73
General Housing Characteristics in Nevada, MSA's and Selected Cities: 1980	74
Number of Occupied Housing Units, Rural and Urban, Median Value of Owner Occupied Units and Median Contract Rent for Renter Occupied Housing Units in Nevada, Western Region and United States: 1980, 1970 and Percent Change	75
Number of Occupied Housing Units in Nevada by Race and Tenure of Inhabitants, Urban and Rural: 1980, 1970 and Percent Change	76
Number of Occupied Housing Units in Nevada by Race and Tenure of Inhabitants, Percent Distribution by Housing Type and Race: 1980	77
Number of Occupied Housing Units by Race and Tenure in Nevada, Percent Distribution by Housing Type and Race, MSA's and Selected Cities: 1980	78
Number of Occupied Housing Units in Nevada by County: 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980 and Percent Change 1970 - 1980	79
Number of Occupied Housing Units in Nevada by County and Tenure of Occupants: 1970 - 1980	80

	PAGE
Value of Owner Occupied Housing and Value of Contract Rent of Renter Occupied Housing in Nevada by County: 1970, 1980 and Percent Change	81
Selected Structural Characteristics of Year-Round Housing Units by County: 1970, 1980 and Percent Change	82
Year Housing Units Were Built in Nevada by County, Units Existing in March 1980	84
Construction Activity in Nevada by Type: 1957 - 1983	85
Housing Units Authorized in Nevada by County: 1970 - 1979	86
Housing Unit Change in Nevada by County: 1980 - 1982	87
Education	101-88
Number of Schools in Nevada by Type, for Selected Years	90
Nevada Public Schools Enrollment by Grade, First Month of School: 1968 - 1983	91
Nevada Public Schools Enrollment by County, End of First Month of School: 1968 - 1983	92
Nevada Vocational Programs Enrollment and Expenditures: 1952 - 1984	93
Number of Teachers and Principals in Nevada Public Schools, Selected Years	94
Number of School District Personnel in Nevada by County: 1983	95
Average Contract Salaries of Personnel in Nevada School Districts, Non-Teaching Personnel: 1983	96
Average Contract Salaries of Certified Personnel in Nevada School Districts, Teaching Personnel: 1983	97
Average Contract Salaries of Certified Teachers in Nevada, Constant Dollar Comparisons: 1970 and 1979	98
University and College Enrollments in Nevada: 1967 - 1984	99
Students Per Faculty and Expenditures Per Student, The University of Nevada Systems: Fiscal Years 1979 - 1984	100
Expenditures, Revenues and Faculty for the University of Nevada System: Fiscal Years 1967 - 1984	101

	PAGE
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS	102-126
Number of Persons Employed by Industry in Nevada: 1974 - 1983	103
Number of Persons Employed by Industry in Nevada: 1983 and 1990 Projected	104
Number of Persons Employed by Industry, State Totals: 1974 - 1983	105
Number of Persons Employed by Industry: 1980 and 1982	106
Average Hourly Earnings for Selected Industries in Nevada: 1970 - 1983	108
Average Weekly Earnings, Average Hourly Earnings, and Average Weekly Hours for Selected Nevada Industries: 1974 - 1983	109
Nevada Civilian Labor Force Components of Change: 1974 - 1983	110
Nevada Civilian Labor Force and U.S. Unemployment Rate by Selected Components: 1974 - 1983	111
State of Nevada Total Covered Employment by County (Excluding government employees for years 1974 - 1982)	112
Covered Payrolls by County (Excluding Federal Government for Years 1974 - 1982)	113
Nevada Unemployment Insurance Program Selected Characteristics: 1974 - 1983	114
Federal Civilian Employment by County: 1982 and 1981	115
Occupation of Employed Persons in Nevada by Sex: 1980 and 1970	116
Occupation of Employed Persons in Nevada by County and Percentages by Sex: 1980	117
Business Establishments in Nevada: 1982 and 1981	123
Business Establishments by Industry for Nevada Counties: 1982	124
Business Establishments by Employment Size: 1982	126

	PAGE
PERSONAL AND PER CAPITA INCOME	127-135
Total Personal Income for Nevada and Other Western States	128
Total Personal Income by County (In millions of dollars): 1977 - 1982	129
Percent Change in Total Personal Income by County: 1977 - 1982	130
Total Personal Income by County (In millions of current dollars): 1977 - 1982	131
Total Personal Income by County, Constant Dollar Comparison: 1977 - 1982	132
Sources of Personal Income and Earnings by Industry in Nevada (In millions of current dollars): 1979 - 1983	133
Per Capita Personal Income by County (Current dollars): 1977 - 1982	134
Per Capita Personal Income by County, Constant Dollar Comparison: 1977 - 1982	135
POVERTY IN NEVADA	136-163
Poverty in the Western States: 1970 - 1980	142
Population and Poverty Growth Comparisons, Western States: 1970 - 1980	143
Population and Poverty in Nevada, Growth Comparisons: 1980 - 1970	144
Poverty in Nevada by Race: 1980 and 1970	145
Poverty in Nevada by Race and Residency: 1980	146
Poverty in Nevada by Spanish Origin and Residency: 1980	147
Selected Poverty Indicators by Detailed Race: 1980	148
Poverty in Nevada, MSA's & Selected Cities: 1980	149

	PAGE
Poverty Comparison by Race, Las Vegas MSA and Nevada: 1980	150
Poverty Comparison by Race, Reno MSA and Nevada: 1980	151
Poverty by County (Percent rank below poverty level): 1980	152
Poverty by County (Race by selected categories): 1980	153
Poverty in Nevada for Families with Female Householder, No Husband Present, by Race and Family Composition: 1980	159
Income and Poverty Comparisons by Employment and Race, for Families with Female Householders, No Husband Present: 1980	160
Income and Poverty Comparisons by Education and Race, for Families with Female Householders, No Husband Present: 1980	162
LOW INCOME BENEFITS	164-174
Food Stamp Utilization in Nevada: 1981 - 1984	166
Food Stamp Utilization by County: 1981 - 1984	167
Aid to Dependent Children, Recipients and Expenditures: 1981 - 1984	168
Title XIX Cash Expenditures in Nevada by Provider Type, Current and Constant Dollar Comparison: 1981 - 1984	169
Title XIX Cash Expenditures by County: 1981 - 1984	170
Low Income Home Energy Assistance in Nevada, Program Statistics: 1982 - 1984	171
Low Income Home Energy Assistance in Nevada, Detailed Program Statistics: 1984	172
Low Income Home Energy Assistance in Nevada, Program Statistics by County: 1984	173
Weatherization Assistance Program or Households Weatherized: 1980 - 1984	174

GOVERNMENT AND TAXES**PAGE**

175-194

Federal Expenditures in Nevada by Selected Categories: 1983	178
Federal Government Direct Payments for Individuals in Nevada: 1981 - 1983	179
Federal Agency Grants to State and Local Governments in Nevada: 1981 - 1983	180
Federal Government Expenditures for Salaries and Wages, Western States and the United States: 1983	181
Federal Government Expenditures in Nevada for Salaries and Wages: 1981 - 1983	182
Summary Distribution of Federal Expenditures in Nevada by County Subdivision: 1983	183
State of Nevada Revenues by Source: 1977 - 1983	184
Selected State Tax Collections: 1978 - 1983	185
Gross Taxable Gaming Revenues and Total State Gaming Taxes: 1976 - 1983	186
State of Nevada General Fund Appropriation: 1977 - 1983	187
State of Nevada Total Government Expenditures by Function: 1981 - 1983	188
Assessed Valuation After Exemptions by Counties: Fiscal Years 1982 and 1983	189
Distribution of Selected Tax Revenues to Counties: Fiscal Year 1983	190
Estimated Ad Valorem Tax Distributions by County: 1981 - 1984	191
Combined Local Government Budgets: Fiscal Years 1982 - 1983	192
Total Payments to the State of Nevada by the Bureau of Land Management: 1981 - 1983	193
Bureau of Land Management, Payments in Lieu of Taxes: 1981 - 1983	194

	PAGE
TOURISM AND RECREATION	195-209
Gross Taxable Gaming Revenues by Selected Region: 1955 - 1983	196
Per Capita Gross Gaming Revenues in Nevada: 1960 - 1983	197
Nevada State Park Annual Visitations: 1973 - 1983	198
Hunting and Fishing Licenses Issued: Fiscal Years 1972 - 1983	199
Hunting and Fishing Licenses Issued in Nevada by County of Residence, Selected Years	200
Big Game Harvest and Hunting Pressure for Nevada: 1955 - 1983	201
Summary of Nevada Fur Harvest: 1970 - 1984	202
Summary of Nevada Upland Game and Dove Harvests, Selected Years: 1960 - 1983	203
Summary of Nevada Waterfowl Harvests: 1955 - 1983	204
Boats Registered in Nevada by County of Residence: 1978 - 1983	205
Nevada Public Museums by County and City: 1983	206
Publically Supported Library Resources in Nevada by County: Fiscal Year 1983	208
ENERGY	210-226
Sales of Electrical Energy for Nevada by Classification: 1963 - 1982	213
Sales of Natural Gas for Nevada by Classification: 1963 - 1982	214
Annual Per Capita Consumption of Energy in Nevada: 1970 - 1982	215
Average Total Fuel Expenditures Per Household by Median Income, United States: 1980	216

	PAGE
Average Residential Customer Electricity, Usage and Costs: 1964 - 1983	217
Average Annual Residential Costs for Electricity, In Current Dollars and 1970 Constant Dollars: 1970 - 1983	218
Average Residential Customer Electricity, Usage and Costs, Western States: 1980	219
Privately Owned Electric Utilities, Expenditures on Research, Development, and Demonstration, Nevada Vs. Western States: 1977 - 1981	220
Average Annual Residential Customer, Natural Gas Usage and Costs: 1978 - 1982	221
Average Annual Residential Customer Costs for Natural Gas, In Current and 1978 Constant Dollars: 1978 - 1983	222
Nevada Monthly Motor Gasoline Consumption: 1972 - 1983	223
Nevada Monthly Motor Gasoline Consumption by County: 1983	225
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	227-241
Expenditures for State Highways in Nevada: Fiscal Years 1970 - 1983	228
Total Road & Street Mileage by County: 1982	229
Motor Vehicle Registration by County, Selected Years	231
Drivers Licenses in Force in Nevada by Age Group: 1969, 1973, 1976 and 1980	232
Traffic Fatalities by County for Selected Years: 1961 - 1983	233
Traffic Comparisons for Reno-Cannon International and McCarran International Airports: 1979 - 1983	234
U.S. Civil and Joint Use Airports for Nevada and Selected Western States: 1980 and 1981	235
Active General Aviation Aircraft and Airports for Nevada and Selected Western States: 1980 and 1981	236

	PAGE
AM & FM Radio and Television Stations: 1983	237
Newspapers and Publications With Daily or Less than Daily Circulation: 1983	239
ENVIRONMENT AND GEOGRAPHY	242-254
Federally Owned Land in Nevada by Agency: As of Fiscal Year 1982	244
Comparison of Federally Owned Land With Total Acreage of Western States: Fiscal Year 1982	245
In Lieu Tax Payments on Federally Owned Land in Nevada by Entitlement Acreage by County: 1983	246
Tax Exempt Land by County in Acres: Fiscal Year 1976	247
Percentage of County Acreage on Tax Rolls: Fiscal Year 1976	248
Average Monthly Temperatures at Selected Weather Stations in Nevada	249
Growing Season Length and Precipitation at Selected Weather Stations in Nevada	251
Ambient Air Sampling Sites in Nevada by County: 1983	252
Ambient Air Sampling Sites in Nevada by County: 1980	253
Summary Table, Nuclear Tests Conducted in Nevada: 1945 - 1984	254
AGRICULTURE	255-264
Number of Farms in Operation by County: 1954 - 1982	258
Selected Characteristics of Farms in Nevada by County: 1974, 1978 and 1982	259
Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County for Selected Years: 1974 - 1982	261
Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold in Nevada by County: 1974, 1978 and 1982	262

	PAGE
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings: 1967 - 1982	263
Realized Gross Income and Net Income from Farming in Nevada: 1967 - 1982	264
MINERALS	265-273
Nevada Mineral Production: 1979 - 1983	266
Value of Nevada's Mineral Production: 1979 - 1983	267
Minerals Produced in Nevada by County In Order of Value: 1981	268
Nevada's Role in U.S. Mineral Supply: 1980 - 1983	269
Mineral Leases and Permits in Effect in Nevada: Federal Fiscal Years 1983 and 1982	270
Oil Production in Nevada, Cumulative Data	271
Oil and Gas Wells Drilled and Complete in Nevada: 1983	272
Public Land Receipts Collected by the Bureau of Land Management in Nevada: 1981 - 1983	273
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	274-280
Financial Items for Western Banks: 1982	275
Assets and Liabilities for Nevada Insured Commercial Banks: 1974 - 1982	276
Selected Financial Items for Savings and Loan Associations in Nevada and the U.S.: 1950 - 1981	277
Life Insurance in Force for Nevada: 1960 - 1982	278
Life Insurance Benefit Payments in Nevada: 1950 - 1982	279
Business Failures in Nevada and the U.S.: 1950 - 1981	280

POPULATION

POPULATION

In the years 1970 to 1980, Nevada's population increased from 488,000 to over 800,000 for a net gain of 311,000 new residents. During the decade, the state had the fastest growth rate (64 percent) in the nation. In the past three years (1980 to 1983) Nevada's population increased by nearly 15 percent, gaining over 177,000 new residents. Current forecasts indicate that Nevada's resident population will exceed one million by 1985, if not sooner.

In general, Nevada's continuing population growth is largely the result of in-migration rather than natural increase. Over the decade of the seventies, Nevada gained over 260,000 residents through in-migration, but only 49,000 by natural increase, a ratio of 84 percent by in-migration to 16 percent by natural increase. During the past three years, the ratio between in-migration and natural increases in Nevada remained high at 71 percent to 29 percent. Only the State of Florida had a larger percent population increase due to migration.

Nevada's population is largely concentrated in two urban areas, the Clark County (Las Vegas) Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) and the Washoe County (Reno) MSA. These areas in 1980 contained 85 percent of the state's total population and represents the highest urban concentration in Nevada in census history. The move towards urbanization, as expected, is occurring along urban fringes and in nearby communities. In the Las Vegas MSA, the areas known as Sunrise Manor, Paradise, and Boulder City all had population growths significantly higher than the state's growth. In the Reno MSA, the communities of Sun Valley, Incline Village, and the City of Sparks, are demonstrating similar growth trends.

In rural Nevada, several areas are also experiencing growth at above average rates. In the past three years alone an estimated 7,000 new residents have settled in the state's Northern rural communities. The cities of Elko and Winnemucca, for example, are experiencing annual average growth at 7 percent. The Central and Southern portions of the state are also growing at above average rates. The community of Tonopah added 6,000 residents during the past three years for a gain of 71 percent over 1980 levels. In the south, the City of Henderson grew from 24,000 to 34,000 during the same period, an increase of 42 percent.

The median age of Nevada's population in 1980 was 30.2, the third consecutive census increase. In 1980, 17.9 percent of Nevada's population was 55 years or older, up from 14.4 percent in 1960. Conversely, Nevada's population under 14 years decreased from 30.6 percent in 1960 to 21.7 percent in 1980.

The composition of households in Nevada also changed significantly. While the total number of families increased at approximately the same rate as the state's overall population increase, the number of single parent households increased dramatically. Female heads of families (no husband present) increased 128.6 percent, while male heads of households (no wife present) increased 133.7 percent.

Economic Factors

In rural areas, mining, agriculture and energy development, and to some extent gaming and tourism, are the leading forces behind the population expansion. In the mining industry, for example, total wages and earnings have increased by 160 percent to \$180 million over the past five years (1979 -1983). Farm income, while only increasing by 14 percent during the same period, added \$14.5 million in wages and earnings.

Energy developments in rural Nevada have also contributed to the state population growth with completion of the Valmy Power Plant (unit one) near Battle Mountain. Construction of a second unit (scheduled to conclude in 1985) will bring the facilities generating capacity to 500 megawatts. In Southern rural Nevada, the Reid Gardner Power facility recently added 250 megawatts with completion of unit 4 in August 1983. A population expansion in Eastern Nevada could also occur if the proposed 1,500 megawatt coal-fueled generating White Pine Power project is approved and developed.

The tourism and gaming industries in Nevada (particularly in the metropolitan areas) have contributed to population expansions, with 44 percent of Nevada's work force employed in service and recreational related areas. During the past ten years (1974-1983) over 75,000 new jobs were created in this sector. During this period, total employment growth in all economic sectors expanded by 58 percent, adding 148,000 jobs. Service related employment comprised roughly 50 percent of this growth.

TECHNICAL NOTES

- URBAN - The urban population comprises all persons living in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 inhabitants or more outside urbanized areas.
- RURAL - The population not classified as urban constitutes the rural population.
- MSA - (Metropolitan Statistical Area) - A county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000.
- NATURAL INCREASE - The increase in a given population due to a greater number of births than deaths.
- NET MIGRATION - The increase (or decrease) in a population attributed to migration. Calculated by taking the difference between net population change and natural increase.

The Department of Commerce, U.S. Census Bureau, published over 1,000 pages of printed material covering The Decennial Census of Population and Housing in Nevada. A variety of special reports, including access to computerized data base, is also available. This information may be obtained through the State Data Center (Nevada State Library) or from one of the nine data center affiliates in Nevada.

NEVADA URBAN AND RURAL POPULATIONS

1860 - 1980

YEARS 1)	TOTAL POPULATION	URBAN		RURAL	
		INHABITANTS	% OF TOTAL	INHABITANTS	% OF TOTAL
1860	6,857	...	...	6,857	100.0
1870	42,491	7,048	16.6	35,443	83.4
1880	62,266	19,353	31.1	42,913	68.9
1890	47,355	16,024	33.8	31,331	66.2
1900	42,335	7,195	17.0	35,140	83.0
1910	81,875	13,367	16.3	68,508	83.7
1920	77,407	15,254	19.7	62,153	80.3
1930	91,058	34,464	37.8	56,564	62.2
1940	110,247	43,291	39.3	66,956	60.7
1950	160,083	91,625	57.2	68,458	42.8
1960	258,278	200,704	70.4	84,574	29.6
1970	488,738	395,336	80.9	93,402	19.1
1980	800,508	682,833	85.3	117,675	14.7

1) The 1860 population was taken from estimates of the Nevada Territory in 1861. Years 1940, 1950, and 1960 are based on current urban definitions.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-A30.

RECENT POPULATION TRENDS IN NEVADA
BY AGE DISTRIBUTION
1960 to 1980

CATEGORIES	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS			% DISTRIBUTION		
	1980	1970	1960	1980	1970	1960
Resident Population	800,508	488,738	285,278	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 Yrs.	56,132	43,844	33,060	7.0	9.0	11.6
5 to 14 "	117,433	100,212	54,183	14.7	20.5	19.0
15 to 24 "	147,604	79,260	37,822	18.4	16.2	13.3
25 to 34 "	145,148	71,602	40,222	18.1	14.7	14.1
35 to 44 "	105,311	62,483	43,349	13.1	12.8	15.2
45 to 54 "	85,410	58,822	35,754	10.7	12.0	12.5
55 to 64 "	77,699	41,547	22,715	9.7	8.5	8.0
65 to 74 "	45,998	21,091	12,638	5.7	4.3	4.4
75 to 84 "	16,118	7,990	4,733	2.0	1.6	1.7
85 Yrs. and Over	3,640	1,887	802	0.5	0.4	0.3
19 Yrs. and Under	243,727	184,241	106,439	30.4	37.7	37.3
65 Yrs. and Over	65,756	30,968	18,173	8.2	6.3	6.4
Median Age	30.2	27.8	29.5	-	-	-

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1C30.

RECENT POPULATION TRENDS IN NEVADA
AGE BY RACE
1960 to 1980

AGE CATEGORIES	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS						1980 % DISTRIBUTION	
	1980		1970		1960		WHITE	BLACK
	WHITE	BLACK	WHITE	BLACK	WHITE	BLACK		
Resident Population	700,345	50,999	448,177	27,762	263,443	13,424	100.0	100.0
Under 5 Yrs.	46,236	5,165	38,671	3,783	29,318	2,394	6.6	10.1
5 to 14 "	97,728	11,017	89,899	7,327	49,524	2,732	14.0	21.6
15 to 24 "	124,980	11,837	71,961	5,042	34,074	2,130	17.8	23.2
25 to 34 "	125,821	9,100	65,382	4,219	36,767	2,480	18.0	17.8
35 to 44 "	93,200	5,896	57,793	3,034	40,869	1,536	13.3	11.6
45 to 54 "	77,290	3,800	55,629	2,124	33,941	1,098	11.0	7.5
55 to 64 "	73,024	2,328	39,435	1,369	21,594	666	10.4	4.6
65 to 74 "	43,399	1,357	19,977	659	12,052	324	6.2	2.7
75 to 84 "	15,216	431	7,658	160	4,562	56	2.2	0.8
85 and Over	3,451	68	1,772	45	742	8	0.5	0.1
19 Yrs. and Under	203,071	21,982	165,072	13,635	96,170	5,961	29.0	43.1
65 Yrs. and Over	62,066	1,856	29,407	864	17,356	388	8.9	3.6
Median Age	31.3	22.9	28.4	20.5	30.3	22.9	-	-

NOTE: The data above includes black and white races only.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1C30.

NEVADA'S POPULATION BY DETAILED RACE AND AGE DISTRIBUTION
1980

AGE CATEGORIES	ALL RACES		NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN					
			WHITE		BLACK		NATIVE AMERICAN	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	800,493		666,807		50,555		13,373	
Under 5 yrs	55,795	7.0	42,632	6.4	5,140	10.2	1,149	8.6
5 - 9	55,701	7.0	42,418	6.4	5,623	11.1	1,039	7.8
10 - 14	61,738	7.8	48,795	7.4	5,374	10.7	1,359	10.2
15 - 19	70,003	8.8	55,556	8.4	5,648	11.2	1,761	13.2
20 - 24	77,655	9.8	62,278	9.4	5,943	11.8	1,449	10.9
25 - 29	75,735	9.5	61,614	9.2	5,177	10.2	1,204	9.0
30 - 34	69,625	8.7	58,399	8.8	3,886	7.7	1,090	8.2
35 - 39	55,670	7.0	47,077	7.1	3,140	6.2	894	6.7
40 - 44	49,685	6.2	42,079	6.3	2,728	5.4	762	5.7
45 - 49	43,128	5.4	37,098	5.6	2,037	4.0	583	4.4
50 - 54	42,903	5.4	37,838	5.7	1,724	3.4	481	3.6
55 - 59	42,073	5.3	38,219	5.7	1,198	2.4	413	3.1
60 - 64	35,144	4.4	32,189	4.8	1,093	2.2	421	3.1
65 - 69	28,066	3.5	26,030	3.9	815	1.6	312	2.3
70 - 74	17,972	2.2	16,696	2.5	497	1.0	162	1.3
75 years and over	19,598	2.4	17,889	2.7	532	1.1	294	2.2
16 years and under	186,886	23.3	144,546	21.7	17,450	34.5	3,851	28.8
16 years and over	613,607	76.7	522,261	78.3	33,105	65.5	9,522	71.2
65 years and under	734,857	91.9	606,192	91.0	48,711	96.4	12,605	94.3
65 years and over	65,636	8.1	60,615	9.0	1,844	3.6	768	5.7
Median	30.2		31.3		22.9		23.6	

(Continued)

AGE CATEGORIES	ALL RACES		NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN				HISPANIC	
			ASIAN ISLANDER		OTHER			
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	800,493		14,561		1,067		54,130	
Under 5 yrs	55,795	7.0	913	6.3	182	17.1	5,779	10.7
5 - 9	55,701	7.0	1,167	8.0	75	7.0	5,379	9.9
10 - 14	61,738	7.8	1,086	7.5	63	6.0	5,061	9.4
15 - 19	70,003	8.8	1,047	7.2	128	12.0	5,863	10.9
20 - 24	77,655	9.8	1,577	10.9	131	12.3	6,277	11.6
25 - 29	75,735	9.5	1,958	13.4	138	12.9	5,646	10.4
30 - 34	69,625	8.7	1,801	12.4	77	7.2	4,372	8.1
35 - 39	55,670	7.0	1,210	8.3	86	8.1	3,263	6.0
40 - 44	49,685	6.2	1,021	7.0	33	3.1	3,062	5.7
45 - 49	43,128	5.4	906	6.2	26	2.4	2,478	4.6
50 - 54	42,903	5.4	664	4.6	45	4.2	2,151	4.0
55 - 59	42,073	5.3	413	2.8	10	0.9	1,820	3.4
60 - 64	35,144	4.4	321	2.2	9	0.8	1,111	2.1
65 - 69	28,066	3.5	184	1.3	36	3.4	689	1.3
70 - 74	17,972	2.2	141	1.0	6	0.6	470	0.9
75 years and over	19,598	2.4	152	1.0	22	2.1	709	1.3
16 years and under	186,886	23.3	3,366	23.1	334	31.3	17,339	32.0
16 years and over	613,607	76.7	11,195	76.9	733	68.7	36,791	68.0
65 years and under	734,857	91.9	14,084	96.8	1,003	94.1	52,951	97.9
65 years and over	65,636	8.1	447	3.2	64	5.9	1,179	2.1
Median	30.2		-		-		23.8	

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of The Census, STF4 & PC80-1-B30 (T 19 & 21).

NEVADA'S POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX
HISPANIC AND NON-HISPANIC
1980

RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP	TOTAL PERSONS	% MALE	% FEMALE	TOTAL PERSONS % OF STATE
Total persons	800,493	50.6	49.4	100.0
NOT HISPANIC				
White	666,807	50.7	49.3	83.3
Black	50,555	50.5	49.5	6.3
Native American	13,373	50.2	49.8	1.7
Asian & Pacific Islander	14,561	43.9	56.1	1.8
Remaining Races	1,067	52.6	47.4	0.1
Hispanic, All Races	54,130	52.1	47.9	6.8
Hispanic By Origin				
Mexican	31,741	53.4	46.6	4.0
Puerto Rican	1,946	54.9	45.1	0.2
Cuban	3,689	50.7	49.3	0.5
Other	16,754	49.5	50.5	2.1
Hispanic by Race				
White	36,246	51.1	48.9	4.5
Black	648	45.8	54.2	-
Native American	971	48.8	51.2	0.1
Asian & Pacific Islander	1,045	47.5	52.5	0.1
Remaining Races	15,220	55.1	44.9	1.9

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census 1980, STF4.

FAMILIES IN NEVADA BY PRESENCE
OF OWN CHILDREN
1980 AND 1970

SELECTED GROUPINGS	1980	1970	CHANGE	
			NET	%
Total Families	208,934	124,170	84,764	68.3
with children under 18	105,437	70,857	34,580	48.9
with children under 6	44,471	34,788	9,683	27.9
Married Couple Families	172,304	108,234	64,070	59.2
with children under 18	82,777	60,561	22,216	36.7
with children under 6	37,788	30,891	6,897	22.4
Female Heads of Families (no husband present)	27,390	11,982	15,408	128.6
with children under 18	18,473	8,342	10,131	121.5
with children under 6	5,568	3,323	2,245	67.6
Male Heads of Families (no wife present)	9,240	3,954	5,286	133.7
with children under 18	4,187	1,955	2,232	114.2
with children under 6	1,115	574	541	94.3

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census 1970 PC (1)-D30, (T156) and 1980 PC80-1-D30 (T209).

HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS IN NEVADA
BY RELATIONSHIP AND SEX
1980 AND 1970

SELECTED GROUPINGS	1980	1970	CHANGE	
			NET	%
Total Persons	800,493	488,738	311,755	63.8
Persons in Households	788,381	478,931	309,450	64.7
Total Heads of Households	304,327	160,576	143,751	89.6
Male	228,370	133,123	95,247	71.6
Female	75,957	27,453	48,504	176.7
Family Heads of Household	207,424	124,170	142,890	115.1
Male	171,824	112,188	59,636	53.2
Female	34,600	11,982	22,618	188.8
Non-Family Heads of Household	96,903	36,406	60,497	166.2
Male	55,546	20,935	34,611	165.4
Female	41,357	15,471	25,886	167.4
Persons Per Household	2.6	3.0	-	-

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census 1970 PC (1)-C30, (T48) and 1980 PC80-1-B30 (T21).

PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS IN NEVADA
1980 AND 1970

SELECTED CATEGORIES	1980		1970		CHANGE BOTH SEXES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	NET	%
Total Persons in Group Quarters	8,540	3,572	7,375	2,432	4,737	48.3
Percent	100	100	100	100		
Mental Hospitals	266	77	280	234	-171	-33.3
Percent	3.1	2.1	3.8	9.6		
Homes for the Aged	816	1,523	413	479	1,447	162.2
Percent	9.6	42.6	5.6	19.7		
Correctional Institutions	1,723	111	1,535	293	-	.4
Percent	20.2	3.1	20.8	12.5		
Boarding Houses	485	223	376	325	-	1.0
Percent	5.7	6.3	5.1	13.4		
College Dormitories	1,448	875	895	710	718	44.7
Percent	17.0	24.5	12.2	29.2		
Military Quarters	596	26	N/A	N/A	-	-
Percent	7.0	.7	N/A	N/A		
Other Institutions	3,204	737	922	391	2,628	200.1
Percent	37.5	20.6	12.5	16.0		

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1D-30 and 1970, PC(1)-D30.

COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE
WESTERN STATES AND U.S. REGIONS
1970 - 1980
(in thousands)

	1970 - 1980			NET MIGRATION b)	TOTAL POPULATION INCREASE	GROWTH ALLOCATION c)	
	BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE a)			% NATURAL INCREASE	% NET MIGRATION
Nevada	96	47	49	263	312	15.8	84.2
Arizona	415	178	237	706	943	25.1	74.9
Oregon	358	205	153	388	541	28.3	71.7
Wyoming	77	30	43	95	138	31.2	68.8
Washington	553	303	250	469	719	34.8	65.2
Colorado	422	181	241	439	680	35.4	64.6
California	3,381	1,734	1,647	2,050	3,697	44.5	55.5
Idaho	170	64	106	125	231	45.9	54.1
New Mexico	227	82	145	141	286	50.7	49.3
Hawaii	164	43	121	74	195	62.1	37.9
Montana	126	67	59	34	93	63.4	36.6
Alaska	79	16	63	36	99	63.6	36.4
Utah	340	76	264	138	402	65.7	34.3
West	6,410	3,033	3,377	4,958	8,335	40.5	59.5
South	11,242	6,247	4,995	7,565	12,560	39.8	60.2
North Central	8,983	5,284	3,699	-1,423	2,276	-	-
Northeast	6,550	4,769	1,781	-1,907	74	-	-
United States	33,185	19,333	13,852	9,392	23,244	59.6	40.4

a) Natural increase is births minus deaths.

b) Net migration is the total population increase minus the natural increase.

c) Growth allocation represents the mix of population increase. For example, of Nevada's total population increase, 84.2% was from migration, and only 15.8% from natural increase or growth from within.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE
WESTERN STATES AND U.S. REGIONS
1980 - 1983
(in thousands)

	1980 - 1983			NET MIGRATION b)	TOTAL POPULATION INCREASE	GROWTH ALLOCATION c)	
	BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE a)			% NATURAL INCREASE	% NET MIGRATION
Nevada	46	20	26	65	91	28.6	71.4
Alaska	31	6	25	50	75	33.3	66.7
Arizona	168	71	97	147	244	39.8	60.2
Colorado	172	64	108	141	249	43.4	56.6
California	1,369	612	757	750	1,507	50.2	49.8
Wyoming	37	10	27	20	47	57.4	42.6
New Mexico	88	29	59	38	97	60.8	39.2
Utah	135	27	108	50	158	68.4	31.6
Washington	225	105	120	49	169	71.0	29.0
Hawaii	60	16	44	15	59	74.6	25.4
Montana	47	22	25	5	30	83.3	16.7
Idaho	64	23	41	4	45	91.1	8.9
Oregon	137	71	66	-37	29	-	-
West	2,579	1,076	1,503	1,297	2,800	53.7	46.3
South	4,063	2,168	1,895	2,272	4,167	45.5	54.5
Northeast	2,161	1,524	637	-255	382	-	-
North Central	3,045	1,695	1,350	-1,265	85	-	-
United States	11,848	6,463	5,385	2,049	7,434	72.4	27.6

a) Natural increase is births minus deaths.

b) Net migration is the total population increase minus the natural increase.

c) Growth allocation represents the mix of total population increase. For example, of Nevada's total population increase, 71.4% was from net migration, and only 28.6% from natural increase or growth from within.

SOURCE: The Numbers News, April 1984 Volume 4, Number 4, p.2.

COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE
IN NEVADA BY COUNTY
1970 - 1980

	1970 - 1980			NET MIGRATION b)	TOTAL POPULATION INCREASE	GROWTH ALLOCATION c)	
	BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE a)			% NATURAL INCREASE	% NET MIGRATION
Carson City	3,750	1,845	1,725	14,829	16,554	10.4	89.6
Churchill	2,114	1,190	924	2,480	3,404	27.1	72.9
Clark	55,090	24,226	30,864	158,935	189,799	16.1	83.9
Douglas	1,623	773	850	11,689	12,539	6.8	93.2
Elko	2,827	1,396	1,431	1,880	3,311	43.2	56.8
Esmeralda	133	97	36	112	148	24.3	75.7
Eureka	155	84	71	179	250	55.2	44.8
Humboldt	1,357	741	616	2,458	3,074	20.0	80.0
Lander	747	250	497	913	1,410	35.2	64.8
Lincoln	575	316	259	916	1,175	22.0	78.0
Lyon	1,691	993	698	4,675	5,373	13.0	87.0
Mineral	1,141	621	520	-1,354	-834	-	-
Nye	934	557	377	3,072	3,449	10.9	89.1
Pershing	479	391	88	650	738	11.9	88.1
Storey	126	124	2	806	808	0.2	99.8
Washoe	21,654	12,325	9,329	63,226	72,555	12.9	87.1
White Pine	1,727	888	839	-2,822	-1,983	-	-
Statewide	95,943	46,817	49,126	262,629	311,770	15.8	84.2
Western States	6,410,000	3,033,000	3,377,000	4,958,000	8,335,000	40.5	59.5
United States	33,185,000	19,333,000	13,852,000	9,392,000	23,244,000	59.6	40.4

a) Natural increase is births minus deaths.

b) Net migration is the total population increase minus the natural increase.

c) Growth allocation represents the mix of population increase. For example, of Nevada's total population increase, 84.3% was from migration, and only 15.8% from natural increase or growth from within.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population.

POPULATION AND MIGRATION PATTERNS
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COMPONENTS OF GROWTH
WESTERN STATES AND U.S. REGIONS
1970 to 1980
(IN THOUSANDS)

	1970 POPULATION	1970 - 1980					
		NATURAL INCREASE		NET MIGRATION		TOTAL POPULATION GROWTH	
		NET	%	NET	%	NET	%
Nevada	489	49	10.0	263	53.8	312	63.8
Arizona	1,775	237	13.4	706	39.8	943	53.1
Wyoming	332	43	13.0	95	28.6	138	41.6
Colorado	2,210	241	10.9	439	19.5	680	30.8
Oregon	2,092	153	7.3	388	18.5	541	25.9
Idaho	713	106	14.9	125	17.5	231	32.4
New Mexico	1,017	145	14.3	141	13.9	286	28.1
Washington	3,413	250	7.3	469	13.7	719	21.1
Utah	1,059	264	24.9	138	13.0	402	38.0
Alaska	303	63	20.8	36	11.9	99	32.7
California	19,971	1,647	8.2	2,050	10.3	3,697	18.5
Hawaii	770	121	15.7	74	9.6	195	25.3
Montana	694	59	8.5	34	4.9	93	13.4
West	34,838	3,377	9.7	4,958	14.2	8,335	23.9
South	62,813	4,995	8.0	7,565	12.0	12,560	20.0
North Central	49,060	3,699	7.5	-1,423	-2.9	2,276	4.6
Northeast	56,591	1,781	3.1	-1,907	-3.4	74	0.1
United States	203,302	13,852	6.8	9,392	4.6	23,244	11.4

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

POPULATION AND MIGRATION PATTERNS
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COMPONENTS OF GROWTH
WESTERN STATES AND U.S. REGIONS
1980 to 1983
(IN THOUSANDS)

	1980 POPULATION	1980 - 1983					
		NATURAL INCREASE		NET MIGRATION		TOTAL POPULATION GROWTH	
		NET	%	NET	%	NET	%
Alaska	400	25	6.3	50	12.5	75	18.8
Nevada	800	26	3.3	65	8.1	91	11.4
Arizona	2,718	97	3.6	147	5.4	244	9.0
Colorado	2,890	108	3.7	141	4.9	249	8.6
Wyoming	471	27	5.7	20	4.2	47	10.0
Utah	1,461	108	7.4	50	3.4	158	10.8
California	23,669	757	3.2	750	3.2	1,507	6.4
New Mexico	1,299	59	4.5	38	2.9	97	7.5
Hawaii	965	44	4.6	15	1.6	59	6.1
Washington	4,130	120	2.9	49	1.2	169	4.1
Montana	787	25	3.2	5	0.6	30	3.8
Idaho	945	41	4.3	4	0.4	45	4.8
Oregon	2,632	66	2.5	-37	-1.4	29	1.1
West	43,166	1,503	3.5	1,297	3.0	2,800	6.5
South	75,350	1,895	2.5	2,272	3.0	4,167	5.5
Northeast	49,137	637	1.3	-255	-0.5	382	0.8
North Central	58,855	1,350	2.3	-1,265	-2.1	85	0.1
United States	226,505	5,385	2.4	2,049	0.9	7,434	3.3

SOURCE: The Numbers News, April 1984, Volume 4, Number 4.

POPULATION AND MIGRATION PATTERNS
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COMPONENTS OF GROWTH IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY
1970-1980

	1970 POPULATION	1970 - 1980					
		NATURAL INCREASE		NET MIGRATION		TOTAL POPULATION GROWTH	
		NET	%	NET	%	NET	%
Carson City	15,468	1,725	11.2	14,829	95.9	16,554	107.0
Churchill	10,513	924	8.8	2,480	23.6	3,404	32.4
Clark	273,288	30,864	11.3	158,935	58.2	189,799	69.5
Douglas	6,882	850	12.4	11,689	169.8	12,539	182.2
Elko	13,958	1,431	10.3	1,880	13.5	3,311	23.7
Esmeralda	629	36	5.7	112	17.8	148	23.5
Eureka	948	71	7.5	179	18.9	250	26.4
Humboldt	6,375	616	9.7	2,458	38.6	3,074	48.2
Lander	2,666	497	18.6	913	34.2	1,410	52.9
Lincoln	2,557	259	10.1	916	35.8	1,175	46.0
Lyon	8,221	698	8.5	4,675	56.9	5,373	65.4
Mineral	7,051	520	7.4	-1,354	-19.2	-834	-11.8
Nye	5,599	377	6.7	3,072	54.9	3,449	61.6
Pershing	2,670	88	3.3	650	24.3	738	27.6
Storey	695	2	0.3	806	116.0	808	116.3
Washoe	121,068	9,329	7.7	63,226	52.2	72,555	59.9
White Pine	10,150	839	8.3	-2,822	-27.8	-1,983	-19.5
Statewide	488,738	49,126	10.1	262,629	53.7	311,755	63.8
Western States	34,838,000	3,377,000	9.7	4,957,000	14.2	8,335,000	23.9
United States	203,302,000	13,852,000	6.8	9,392,000	4.6	23,244,000	11.4

SOURCE U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population.

POPULATION OF NEVADA'S
METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS
1960 to 1980

POPULATION DISTRIBUTION SMSA's	DECADES			1960 to 1980 PERCENT CHANGE	
	1980	1970	1960	NET	%
Clark County	463,087	273,288	127,016	+336,071	264.6
City of Las Vegas	164,674	125,787	64,405	+100,269	155.7
Outside Central City	298,413	147,501	62,611	+235,802	377.0
Washoe County	193,623	121,068	84,743	+108,880	128.5
City of Reno	100,756	72,863	51,470	+49,286	95.8
Outside Central City	92,867	48,205	33,273	+59,594	179.2

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30.

POPULATION OF NEVADA'S METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA
URBAN AND RURAL
1980

POPULATION DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL	LAS VEGAS MSA'S	RENO MSA'S	OUTSIDE MSA's
The State Percent	800,508 100	463,087 57.9	193,623 24.2	143,798 18.0
Urban Areas Percent	682,947 85.3	442,464 95.5	171,054 88.3	- -
Central Cities In MSA's Percent	265,430 33.1	164,674 35.6	100,756 52.0	- -
Urban Fringes Percent	329,730 41.2	268,200 57.9	61,530 31.8	- -
Rural Areas Percent	117,546 14.7	20,623 5	22,569 11.7	74,354 -

NOTE: Percentages may not total due to overlaps in census geography.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-A30.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES
OF 5,000 OR MORE IN NEVADA
1980 AND 1970

CITIES	POPULATION				CHANGE	
	1980 RANK	1980	1970	1970 RANK	NET	%
Las Vegas	1	164,674	125,787	1	38,887	30.9
Reno	2	100,756	72,863	2	27,893	38.3
North Las Vegas	3	42,739	36,216	3	6,523	18.0
Sparks	4	40,780	24,187	4	16,593	68.6
Carson City	5	32,002	15,468	6	16,534	106.9
Henderson	6	24,363	16,395	5	7,968	48.6
Boulder City	7	9,590	5,223	8	4,367	83.6
Elko	8	8,758	7,621	7	1,137	14.9

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census: PC80-1-A30.

POPULATION OF CITIES
AND PLACES IN NEVADA
1980 AND 1970

INCORPORATED CITIES AND CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACES	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS			CHANGE	
	COUNTY LOCATION	1980	1970	NET	%
Las Vegas City	Clark	164,674	125,787	38,887	30.9
Reno City	Washoe	100,756	72,863	27,893	38.3
Paradise	Clark	84,818	24,447	60,371	247.0
Sunrise Manor	Clark	44,155	10,886	33,269	305.7
North Las Vegas City 1)	Clark	42,739	46,067	-3,238	-7.2
Sparks	Washoe	40,780	24,187	16,593	68.6
Carson City 2)	(NA)	32,002	15,468	16,534	106.9
Henderson City	Clark	24,363	16,395	7,968	48.6
Winchester	Clark	19,728	13,981	5,747	41.2
Boulder City	Clark	9,590	5,223	4,367	83.6
Sun Valley	Washoe	8,822	2,414	6,408	265.5
Elko City	Elko	8,758	7,621	1,137	14.9
East Las Vegas	Clark	6,449	6,501	52	-0.8
Nellis	Clark	7,476	6,449	1,027	16.0
Incline Village	Washoe	6,225	-	-	-
Ely City	White Pine	4,882	4,167	706	17.0
Fallon City	Churchill	4,262	2,959	1,303	44.0
Winnemucca City	Humboldt	4,140	3,587	553	15.4
Hawthorne	Mineral	3,741	3,539	202	5.8
Gardnerville					
Ranchos	Douglas	3,542	-	-	-
Battle Mountain	Lander	2,749	1,856	893	48.2
Gardnerville, Minden	Douglas	2,638	1,320	1,318	100.0
Kingsbury	Douglas	2,695	-	-	-
New Washoe City 3)	Washoe	2,543	-	-	-
Yerington City	Lyon	2,021	2,010	11	0.5
Tonopah	Nye	1,952	1,716	236	13.8
Lovelock City	Pershing	1,680	1,571	109	6.9
McGill	White Pine	1,419	2,164	-745	-34.5
Zephyr Cove	Douglas	1,316	-	-	-
Fallon Station	Churchill	1,256	1045	211	20.2

POPULATION OF CITIES
AND PLACES
1980 AND 1970
(continued)

INCORPORATED CITIES AND CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACES	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS			CHANGE	
	COUNTY LOCATION	1980	1970	NET	%
Carlin City	Elko	1,232	1,313	-81	-6.2
Wells City	Elko	1,218	1,081	137	12.7
Overton	Clark	1,111	-	-	-
Caliente City	Lincoln	982	916	66	7.2
Gabbs City	Nye	811	874	-63	-7.2

- 1) Population figures for North Las Vegas City in 1970 are listed at both 36,216 and 46,067, depending which Census (1970 or 1980) is used. The difference is due to an area being detached by North Las Vegas City. A comparison of the same land areas, i.e., 1970's population in 1980 legal or census boundaries shows an actual increase in population of 18 percent.
- 2) In 1969, Carson City and Ormsby County became Carson City, an independent city.
- 3) New Washoe City is not an incorporated city.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC 80-1-A30.

POPULATION OF NEVADA'S COUNTIES
AND
INCORPORATED CITIES

1980 ACTUALS,
1981, 82 and 83 OFFICIAL STATE ESTIMATES
PERCENT CHANGE 1980 to 1983

COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS				% CHANGE 1980 - 83	
	1980	1981	1982	1983	NET	%
Carson City	32,022	33,200	33,930	34,430	2,408	7.5
Churchill County	13,917	14,670	14,720	14,890	973	7.0
- Fallon	4,262	4,620	4,650	4,780	518	12.2
Clark County	463,087	494,460	515,020	535,150	72,063	15.6
- Boulder City	9,590	10,120	10,870	11,110	1,520	15.8
- Henderson	24,363	27,230	29,450	31,910	7,547	31.0
- Las Vegas	164,674	173,730	178,210	181,800	17,126	10.4
- North Las Vegas	42,739	43,950	44,580	44,990	2,251	5.3
Douglas County	19,421	20,780	21,420	22,200	2,779	14.3
Elko County	17,269	18,790	19,880	20,960	3,691	21.4
- Carlin	1,232	1,340	1,320	1,350	118	9.6
- Elko	8,758	9,570	10,120	10,690	1,932	22.1
- Wells	1,218	1,310	1,390	1,450	232	19.0
Esmeralda County	777	800	900	920	143	18.4
Eureka County	1,198	1,370	1,400	1,420	222	18.5
Humboldt County	9,449	10,780	11,820	12,000	2,551	27.0
- Winnemucca	4,140	4,730	5,190	5,270	1,130	27.3
Lander County	4,076	4,980	5,260	5,550	1,474	36.2
Lincoln County	3,732	4,000	4,290	4,460	728	19.5
- Caliente	982	1,050	1,130	1,180	198	20.2
Lyon County	13,594	14,550	15,240	15,960	2,366	17.4
- Yerington	2,021	2,180	2,290	2,400	379	18.8

COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS				% CHANGE 1980 - 83	
	1980	1981	1982	1983	NET	%
Mineral County	6,217	6,300	6,290	6,210	-7	-0.1
Nye County	9,048	11,100	13,320	15,490	6,442	71.2
- Gabbs	811	850	870	830	19	2.3
Pershing County	3,408	3,610	3,740	3,820	412	12.1
- Lovelock	1,680	1,760	1,830	1,850	170	10.1
Storey County	1,503	1,590	1,700	1,750	247	16.4
Washoe County	193,623	202,480	208,320	212,870	19,247	9.9
- Reno	100,756	104,580	107,610	110,100	9,344	9.3
- Sparks	40,780	42,000	43,600	44,230	3,450	8.5
White Pine	8,167	8,760	9,310	9,790	1,623	19.9
- Ely	4,882	5,240	5,570	5,850	968	19.8
STATE TOTAL	800,508	852,220	886,560	917,870	117,362	14.7

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census for 1980 figures. Estimates prepared by the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, UNR.

PRELIMINARY NEVADA POPULATION FORECASTS BY COUNTY
1984 - 2000

COUNTY	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS				
	1980*	1984	1985	1986	1987
Carson City	32,022	34,750	35,150	35,536	35,900
Churchill	13,917	15,000	15,147	15,281	15,410
Clark	463,087	549,800	567,150	584,880	603,090
Douglas	19,421	23,310	24,480	25,700	26,990
Elko	17,269	22,030	23,220	24,450	25,750
Esmeralda	777	960	1,000	1,049	1,100
Eureka	1,198	1,480	1,550	1,620	1,700
Humboldt	9,449	12,790	13,660	14,570	15,530
Lander	4,076	6,030	6,550	7,100	7,690
Lincoln	3,732	4,670	4,890	5,130	5,380
Lyon	13,594	16,600	17,320	18,060	18,830
Mineral	6,217	6,213	6,210	6,200	6,200
Nye	9,048	17,750	20,190	22,780	25,530
Pershing	3,408	3,912	4,020	4,130	4,240
Storey	1,503	1,820	1,890	1,960	2,040
Washoe	193,623	220,320	228,030	236,010	244,270
White Pine	8,167	9,960	10,140	10,320	10,500
Statewide	800,508	947,395	980,597	1,014,776	1,050,150

PRELIMINARY NEVADA POPULATION FORECASTS BY COUNTY
1984 - 1990

COUNTY	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS				
	1988	1989	1990	1980 to 1990 NET	PERCENT
Carson City	36,250	36,590	36,910	4,888	15.3
Churchill	15,520	15,630	15,730	1,813	13.1
Clark	621,890	644,962	661,700	198,613	42.9
Douglas	28,340	29,760	31,250	11,829	61.0
Elko	27,100	28,530	30,020	12,751	73.9
Esmeralda	1,150	1 200	1,250	473	60.9
Eureka	1,770	1,853	1,940	742	62.0
Humboldt	16,540	17,600	18,730	9,281	98.3
Lander	8,300	8,950	9,640	5,564	136.6
Lincoln	5,640	5,910	6,190	2,458	65.9
Lyon	19,630	20,470	21,350	7,756	57.1
Mineral	6,200	6,180	6,180	-37	-0.6
Nye	28,430	31,520	34,790	25,742	284.6
Pershing	4,350	4,470	4,590	1,182	34.7
Storey	2,120	2,210	2,300	797	53.1
Washoe	252,820	261,670	270,830	77,207	40.0
White Pine	10,690	10,880	11,080	2,913	35.7
Statewide	1,086,740	1,128,385	1,164,480	363,972	45.5

SOURCE: 1980 figures from the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The forecast data were prepared for the Office of Community Services by the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, College of Business Administration, University of Nevada, Reno - 2/84.

POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS
1981

COUNTY	LESS THAN 1 YEAR	% COUNTY POPULATION	1-14 YEARS	% COUNTY POPULATION	15-64 YEARS	% COUNTY POPULATION	65 YEARS AND OVER	% COUNTY POPULATION	TOTAL ALL AGES
Carson	466	1.3	5,882	17.7	23,357	70.4	3,515	10.6	33,200
Churchill	244	1.7	2,994	20.4	9,501	64.8	1,931	13.2	14,670
Clark	8,009	1.6	99,377	20.1	348,529	70.5	38,545	7.8	494,460
Douglas	338	1.6	3,954	19.0	14,842	71.4	1,646	7.9	20,780
Elko	307	1.6	4,199	22.3	12,576	66.9	1,708	9.1	18,790
Esmeralda	10	1.3	151	18.9	549	68.6	90	11.3	800
Eureka	34	2.5	271	19.8	982	71.7	83	6.1	1,370
Humboldt	196	1.8	2,350	21.8	7,443	64.0	791	7.3	10,780
Lander	123	2.5	1,095	22.0	3,504	70.4	258	5.2	4,980
Lincoln	91	2.3	992	24.8	2,396	59.9	521	13.0	4,000
Lyon	252	1.7	3,156	21.7	9,459	65.0	1,683	11.6	14,550
Mineral	111	1.8	1,426	22.6	4,074	64.7	689	10.9	6,300
Nye	173	1.6	2,252	20.3	7,603	68.5	1,072	9.7	11,100
Pershing	70	1.9	723	20.0	2,398	66.4	419	11.6	3,610
Storey	28	1.8	294	18.5	1,134	71.3	134	8.4	1,590
Washoe	2,882	1.4	34,587	17.1	147,751	73.0	17,260	8.5	202,480
White Pine	121	1.4	1,921	21.9	5,693	65.0	1,025	11.7	8,760
Statewide	13,435	1.6	165,624	19.4	601,791	70.6	71,370	8.4	852,220

NOTE: These estimates were derived using 1981, 1982 and 1983 official state population estimates, and preliminary population forecasts for 1985 and 1990 prepared for the Office of Community Services by the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, College of Business Administration, University of Nevada-Reno. The age projections were prepared by the Division of Health Planning and Resources, July 1984.

SOURCE: Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Planning, Population Estimates by Selected Age Groups for Nevada, 1981-1990.

POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS
1982

COUNTY	LESS THAN 1 YEAR	% COUNTY POPULATION	1-14 YEARS	% COUNTY POPULATION	15-64 YEARS	% COUNTY POPULATION	65 YEARS AND OVER	% COUNTY POPULATION	TOTAL ALL AGES
Carson	454	1.3	5,824	17.2	23,988	70.9	3,664	10.8	33,930
Churchill	244	1.7	2,998	20.4	9,535	64.8	1,943	13.2	14,720
Clark	8,269	1.6	101,373	19.7	364,582	70.8	40,796	7.9	515,020
Douglas	350	1.6	4,065	19.0	15,311	71.5	1,694	7.9	21,420
Elko	323	1.6	4,346	21.9	13,384	67.3	1,827	9.2	19,880
Esmeralda	12	1.3	167	18.6	620	68.9	101	11.2	900
Eureka	36	2.6	273	19.5	1,008	72.0	83	5.9	1,400
Humboldt	217	1.8	2,520	21.3	8,223	69.6	860	7.3	11,820
Lander	131	2.5	1,141	21.7	3,719	70.7	269	5.1	5,260
Lincoln	95	2.2	1,023	23.8	2,610	60.8	562	13.1	4,290
29 Lyon	261	1.7	3,245	21.3	9,943	65.2	1,791	11.8	15,240
Mineral	108	1.7	1,411	22.4	4,072	64.7	699	11.1	6,290
Nye	208	1.6	2,606	19.6	9,158	68.8	1,348	10.1	13,320
Pershing	73	2.0	731	19.5	2,500	66.8	436	11.7	3,740
Storey	31	1.8	316	18.6	1,213	71.4	140	8.2	1,700
Washoe	2,950	1.4	34,865	16.7	152,677	73.3	17,828	8.6	208,320
White Pine	121	1.3	1,951	21.0	6,181	66.4	1,057	11.4	9,310
Statewide	13,883	1.6	168,855	19.0	628,724	70.9	75,098	8.5	886,560

NOTE: These estimates were derived using 1981, 1982 and 1983 official state population estimates, and preliminary population forecasts for 1985 and 1990 prepared for the Office of Community Services by the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, College of Business Administration, University of Nevada-Reno. The age projections were prepared by the Division of Health Planning and Resources, July 1984.

SOURCE: Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Planning, Population Estimates by Selected Age Groups for Nevada, 1981-1990.

POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS
1983

<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>LESS THAN 1 YEAR</u>	<u>% COUNTY POPULATION</u>	<u>1-14 YEARS</u>	<u>% COUNTY POPULATION</u>	<u>15-64 YEARS</u>	<u>% COUNTY POPULATION</u>	<u>65 YEARS AND OVER</u>	<u>% COUNTY POPULATION</u>	<u>TOTAL ALL AGES</u>
Carson	462	1.3	5,781	16.8	24,421	70.9	3,766	10.9	34,430
Churchill	247	1.7	2,982	20.0	9,675	65.0	1,986	13.3	14,890
Clark	8,524	1.6	103,323	19.3	380,307	71.1	42,996	8.0	535,150
Douglas	359	1.6	4,192	18.9	15,892	71.6	1,757	7.9	22,200
Elko	340	1.6	4,494	21.4	14,185	67.7	1,941	9.3	20,960
Esmeralda	12	1.3	170	18.5	633	68.8	105	11.4	920
Eureka	36	2.5	275	19.4	1,025	72.2	84	5.9	1,420
Humboldt	221	1.8	2,552	21.3	8,357	69.6	870	7.3	12,000
Lander	138	2.5	1,189	21.4	3,939	71.0	284	5.1	5,550
Lincoln	100	2.2	1,040	23.3	2,731	61.2	589	13.2	4,460
Lyon	272	1.7	3,334	21.0	10,458	65.8	1,896	11.9	15,900
Mineral	107	1.7	1,385	22.3	4,024	64.8	694	11.2	6,210
Nye	240	1.5	2,954	19.1	10,678	68.9	1,618	10.4	15,490
Pershing	76	2.0	736	19.3	2,562	67.1	446	11.7	3,820
Storey	32	1.8	325	18.6	1,250	71.4	143	8.2	1,750
Washoe	3,004	1.4	35,091	16.5	156,538	73.5	18,237	8.6	212,870
White Pine	121	1.2	1,979	20.2	6,606	67.5	1,084	11.1	9,790
Statewide	14,291	1.6	171,802	18.7	653,281	71.2	78,496	8.6	917,870

NOTE: These estimates were derived using 1981, 1982 and 1983 official state population estimates, and preliminary population forecasts for 1985 and 1990 prepared for the Office of Community Services by the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, College of Business Administration, University of Nevada-Reno. The projections were prepared by the Division of Health Planning and Resources, July 1984.

SOURCE: Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Planning, Population Estimates by Selected Age Groups for Nevada, 1981-1990.

POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS
1985

<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>LESS THAN 1 YEAR</u>	<u>% COUNTY POPULATION</u>	<u>1-14 YEARS</u>	<u>% COUNTY POPULATION</u>	<u>15-64 YEARS</u>	<u>% COUNTY POPULATION</u>	<u>65 YEARS AND OVER</u>	<u>% COUNTY POPULATION</u>	<u>TOTAL ALL AGES</u>
Carson	465	1.3	5,699	16.2	25,068	71.3	3,918	11.1	35,150
Churchill	247	1.6	2,949	19.5	9,879	65.2	2,072	13.7	15,147
Clark	8,926	1.6	106,452	18.8	405,267	71.5	46,505	8.2	567,150
Douglas	396	1.6	4,529	18.5	17,587	71.8	1,968	8.0	24,480
Elko	374	1.6	4,806	20.7	15,581	67.1	2,189	9.4	23,220
Esmeralda	13	1.3	183	18.3	689	68.9	115	11.5	1,000
Eureka	39	2.5	282	18.2	1,144	73.8	85	5.5	1,550
Humboldt	252	1.8	2,823	20.7	9,598	70.3	787	7.2	13,660
Lander	164	2.5	1,355	20.7	4,700	71.8	331	5.1	6,550
Lincoln	105	2.1	1,086	22.2	3,050	62.4	649	13.3	4,890
Lyon	296	1.7	3,485	20.1	11,413	65.8	2,126	12.3	17,320
Mineral	105	1.7	1,367	22.0	4,033	64.9	705	11.4	6,210
Nye	311	1.5	3,700	18.3	13,965	69.2	2,214	11.0	20,190
Pershing	81	2.0	746	18.6	2,719	67.6	474	11.8	4,020
Storey	36	1.9	352	18.6	1,350	71.4	152	8.0	1,890
Washoe	3,178	1.4	35,895	15.7	169,242	74.2	19,715	8.6	228,030
White Pine	120	1.2	1,995	19.7	6,925	68.3	1,100	10.8	10,140
Statewide	15,108	1.5	177,704	18.1	702,480	71.6	85,305	8.7	980,597

NOTE: These estimates were derived using 1981, 1982 and 1983 official state population estimates, and preliminary population forecasts for 1985 and 1990 prepared for the Office of Community Services by the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, College of Business Administration, University of Nevada-Reno. The projections were prepared by the Division of Health Planning and Resources, July 1984.

SOURCE: Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Planning, Population Estimates by Selected Age Groups for Nevada, 1981-1990.

POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS
1990

COUNTY	LESS THAN 1 YEAR	% COUNTY POPULATION	1-14 YEARS	% COUNTY POPULATION	15-64 YEARS	% COUNTY POPULATION	65 YEARS AND OVER	% COUNTY POPULATION	TOTAL ALL AGES
Carson	480	1.3	5,448	14.8	26,623	72.1	4,359	11.8	36,910
Churchill	249	1.6	2,847	18.1	10,335	65.7	2,279	14.5	15,730
Clark	10,113	1.5	115,695	17.5	479,022	72.4	56,870	8.6	661,700
Douglas	494	1.6	5,477	17.5	22,686	72.6	2,593	8.3	31,250
Elko	476	1.6	5,739	19.1	20,875	69.5	2,930	9.8	30,020
Esmeralda	17	1.4	235	18.8	864	69.1	134	10.7	1,250
Eureka	46	2.4	304	15.7	1,501	77.4	89	4.6	1,940
Humboldt	349	1.9	3,646	19.5	13,389	71.5	1,346	7.2	18,730
Lander	245	2.5	1,861	19.3	7,058	73.2	476	4.9	9,640
Lincoln	120	1.9	1,216	19.6	4,027	65.1	827	13.4	6,190
Lyon	362	1.7	3,902	18.3	14,284	66.9	2,802	13.1	21,350
Mineral	73	1.2	929	15.0	4,147	67.1	1,031	16.7	6,180
Nye	555	1.6	6,374	18.3	24,082	69.2	3,779	10.9	34,790
Pershing	97	2.1	774	16.9	3,162	68.9	557	12.1	4,590
Storey	47	2.0	424	18.4	1,650	71.7	179	7.8	2,300
Washoe	3,665	1.4	38,099	14.1	205,193	76.8	23,873	8.8	270,830
White Pine	116	1.0	2,037	18.4	7,786	70.3	1,141	10.3	11,080
Statewide	17,504	1.5	195,007	16.7	846,704	72.7	105,265	9.0	1,164,480

NOTE: These estimates were derived using 1981, 1982 and 1983 official state population estimates, and preliminary population forecasts for 1985 and 1990 prepared for the Office of Community Services by the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, College of Business Administration, University of Nevada-Reno. The projections were prepared by the Division of Health Planning and Resources.

SOURCE: Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Planning, Population Estimates by Selected Age Groups for Nevada, 1981-1990.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN NEVADA
1960 to 1980

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS			PERCENT CHANGE	
	1960	1970	1980	1960-70 (%)	1970-80 (%)
Carson City ¹⁾	8,063	15,468	32,022	91.8	107.0
Churchill	8,452	10,513	13,917	24.4	32.4
Clark	127,016	273,288	463,087	115.2	69.5
Douglas	3,481	6,882	19,421	97.7	182.2
Elko	12,011	13,958	17,269	16.2	23.7
Esmeralda	619	629	777	1.6	23.5
Eureka	767	948	1,198	23.6	26.3
Humboldt	5,708	6,375	9,949	11.7	56.1
Lander	1,566	2,666	4,076	70.2	52.9
Lincoln	2,431	2,557	3,732	5.2	45.9
Lyon	6,143	8,221	13,594	33.8	65.3
Mineral	6,329	7,051	6,217	11.4	-13.4
Nye	4,374	5,599	9,048	28.0	61.6
Pershing	3,199	2,670	3,408	-19.8	27.6
Storey	568	695	1,503	22.4	116.3
Washoe	84,743	121,068	193,623	42.9	59.9
White Pine	9,808	10,150	8,167	3.5	-24.3
Statewide	285,278	488,738	800,508	71.3%	63.9%

1) In 1969, Carson City and Ormsby County became one municipal government. Carson City is now considered an independent city.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of the Population, Nevada 1920-80.

POPULATION DENSITY OF NEVADA COUNTIES
1960 - 1980 ACTUALS
1990-2000 PROJECTED

COUNTIES	LAND AREA SQUARE MILES	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE				
		1960	1970	1980	1990	2000
Carson City	146	35.4	106.0	219.3	252.9	308.2
Churchill	4,990	1.7	2.2	2.8	3.2	3.5
Clark	7,881	16.2	34.7	58.8	84.0	112.9
Douglas	708	5.0	9.8	27.4	44.2	65.4
Elko	17,135	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.8	2.2
Esmeralda	3,587	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5
Eureka	4,175	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6
Humboldt	9,698	0.6	0.7	1.0	2.0	2.4
Lander	5,515	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.8	2.2
Lincoln	10,635	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8
Lyon	2,007	3.1	4.1	6.8	10.7	13.0
Mineral	3,744	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7
Nye	18,155	0.3	0.4	0.5	2.0	2.4
Pershing	6,036	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9
Storey	264	2.2	2.7	5.7	8.8	10.6
Washoe	6,317	13.5	19.2	30.7	42.9	51.3
White Pine	8,902	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.3
Statewide	109,893	2.6	4.5	7.3	10.6	13.7

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-A30 (T 2).
Per square mile projections are based on Nevada
Population Forecasts, February 1984.

NEVADA TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION BY COUNTY
URBAN AND RURAL
1980 and 1970

COUNTY	April 1, 1980			April 1, 1970		
	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
Carson City	32,022	32,022	-	15,468	15,468	-
Churchill	13,917	4,262	9,655	10,513	2,959	7,554
Clark	463,087	442,464	20,263	273,288	258,299	14,989
Douglas	19,421	8,875	10,546	6,882	-	6,882
Elko	17,269	8,758	8,511	13,958	7,621	6,337
Esmeralda	777	-	777	629	-	629
Eureka	1,198	-	1,198	948	-	948
Humboldt	9,949	4,140	5,294	6,375	3,587	2,788
Lander	4,076	2,749	1,327	2,666	-	2,666
Lincoln	3,732	-	3,732	2,557	-	2,557
Lyon	13,594	-	13,594	8,221	-	8,221
Mineral	6,217	3,741	2,476	7,051	3,539	3,512
Nye	9,048	-	9,048	5,599	-	5,599
Pershing	3,408	-	3,408	2,670	-	2,670
Storey	1,503	-	1,503	695	-	695
Washoe	193,623	171,054	22,569	121,248	99,687	21,381
White Pine	8,167	4,884	3,285	10,150	4,176	5,974

SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau PC80-1-A30.

COUNTY GROWTH PATTERNS
1920 to 1983

36

YEARS	CARSON CITY				CHURCHILL COUNTY			
	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE CUMULATIVE ¹⁾ %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION RANK ²⁾	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE CUMULATIVE ¹⁾ %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION RANK ²⁾
1920	2,453	(BASE YEAR)	3.2	10	4,649	(BASE YEAR)	6.0	6
1930	2,221	-9.5	2.4	11	5,075	9.2	5.6	5
1940	3,209	30.8	2.9	10	5,317	14.4	4.8	5
1950	4,127	100.9	2.6	8	6,161	32.5	3.8	5
1960	8,063	228.7	3.1	6	8,452	81.8	3.3	5
1970	15,468	530.6	3.2	3	10,513	126.1	2.2	5
1980	32,022	1,205.4	4.0	3	13,917	199.4	1.7	6
³⁾ 1981	33,200	1,253.4	3.9	3	14,670	215.6	1.7	6
1982	33,930	1,283.2	3.8	3	14,720	216.6	1.7	7
1983	34,430	1,303.6	3.8	3	14,890	220.3	1.6	8

COUNTY GROWTH PATTERNS
1920 to 1983

YEARS	CLARK COUNTY				DOUGLAS COUNTY			
	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION RANK ²⁾	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION RANK ²⁾
1920	4,859	(BASE YEAR)	6.3	5	1,825	(BASE YEAR)	2.4	14
1930	8,532	75.6	9.4	4	1,840	0.8	2.0	13
1940	16,416	237.8	14.9	2	2,056	12.7	1.9	13
1950	48,289	893.8	30.2	2	2,029	11.2	1.3	13
1960	127,016	2,514.0	49.2	1	3,481	90.7	1.3	11
1970	273,288	5,524.4	55.9	1	6,882	277.1	1.4	9
1980	463,087	9,430.5	57.8	1	19,421	964.2	2.4	4
³⁾ 1981	494,460	10,076.2	58.0	1	20,780	1,038.6	2.4	4
1982	515,020	10,499.3	58.1	1	21,420	1,073.7	2.4	4
1983	535,150	10,913.6	58.3	1	22,200	1,116.4	2.4	4

COUNTY GROWTH PATTERNS
1920 to 1983

YEARS	ELKO COUNTY				ESMERALDA COUNTY			
	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION ²⁾ RANK	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION ²⁾ RANK
1920	8,083	(BASE YEAR)	10.4	3	2,410	(BASE YEAR)	3.1	11
1930	9,960	23.2	10.9	3	1,077	-55.3	1.2	16
1940	10,912	35.0	9.9	4	1,554	-35.5	1.4	15
1950	11,654	44.2	7.3	3	614	-73.5	0.4	17
1960	12,011	48.6	4.7	3	619	-74.3	0.2	16
1970	13,958	72.7	2.9	4	629	-73.9	0.1	17
1980	17,268	113.6	2.2	5	777	-67.8	-	17
3) 1981	18,790	132.5	2.2	5	800	-66.8	-	17
1982	19,880	145.9	2.2	5	900	-62.7	-	17
1983	20,960	159.3	2.3	5	920	-61.8	-	17

COUNTY GROWTH PATTERNS
1920 to 1983

YEARS	EUREKA COUNTY				HUMBOLDT COUNTY			
	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION ²⁾ RANK	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION ²⁾ RANK
1920	1,350	(BASE YEAR)	1.7	17	3,743	(BASE YEAR)	4.8	8
1930	1,333	-1.3	1.5	15	3,795	1.4	4.2	8
1940	1,361	+0.8	1.2	16	4,743	26.7	4.3	6
1950	896	-33.6	0.6	15	4,838	29.3	3.0	7
1960	767	-42.2	0.3	15	5,708	52.5	2.2	9
1970	948	-29.8	0.2	15	6,375	70.3	1.3	10
1980	1,198	-11.3	0.1	16	9,449	152.4	1.2	8
³⁾ 1981	1,370	+1.5	0.2	16	10,780	188.0	1.3	9
1982	1,400	+3.7	0.2	16	11,820	215.8	1.3	9
1983	1,420	+5.2	0.2	16	12,000	220.6	1.3	9

COUNTY GROWTH PATTERNS
1920 to 1983

YEARS	LANDER COUNTY				LINCOLN COUNTY			
	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE CUMULATIVE ¹⁾	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION RANK ²⁾	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE CUMULATIVE ¹⁾	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION RANK ²⁾
1920	1,484	% (BASE YEAR)	1.9	15	2,287	% (BASE YEAR)	3.0	12
1930	1,714	15.5	1.9	14	3,601	57.5	4.0	9
1940	1,745	17.6	1.6	14	4,130	80.6	3.7	7
1950	1,850	24.7	1.2	14	3,837	67.8	2.4	9
1960	1,556	4.9	0.6	14	2,431	6.3	0.9	13
1970	2,666	79.6	0.5	13	2,557	11.7	0.5	14
1980	4,076	174.7	0.5	12	3,732	63.2	0.5	13
3) 1981	4,980	235.6	0.6	12	4,000	74.9	0.5	13
1982	5,260	254.4	0.6	12	4,290	87.6	0.5	13
1983	5,550	274.0	0.6	12	4,460	95.0	0.5	13

COUNTY GROWTH PATTERNS
1920 to 1983

YEARS	LYON COUNTY				MINERAL COUNTY			
	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE CUMULATIVE ¹⁾ %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION RANK ²⁾	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE CUMULATIVE ¹⁾ %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION RANK ²⁾
1920	4,078	(BASE YEAR)	5.3	7	1,848	(BASE YEAR)	2.4	13
1930	3,810	-6.6	4.2	7	1,863	0.8	2.0	12
1940	4,076	0	3.7	8	2,342	26.8	2.1	12
1950	3,679	-9.8	2.3	10	5,560	200.9	3.5	6
1960	6,143	50.6	2.4	8	6,329	242.5	2.5	7
1970	8,221	101.6	1.7	7	7,051	281.5	1.4	8
1980	13,594	233.3	1.7	7	6,217	236.4	0.8	11
3) 1981	14,550	256.8	1.7	7	6,300	240.9	0.7	11
1982	15,240	273.7	1.7	6	6,290	240.4	0.7	11
1983	15,960	291.4	1.7	6	6,210	236.0	0.7	11

COUNTY GROWTH PATTERNS
1920 to 1983

YEARS	NYE COUNTY				PERSHING COUNTY			
	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION ²⁾ RANK	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION ²⁾ RANK
1920	6,504	(BASE YEAR)	8.4	4	2,803	(BASE YEAR)	3.6	9
1930	3,989	-38.7	4.4	6	2,652	-5.4	2.9	10
1940	3,606	-44.6	3.3	9	2,713	-3.2	2.5	11
1950	3,101	-52.3	1.9	12	3,103	10.7	1.9	11
1960	4,374	-32.7	1.7	10	3,199	14.1	1.2	12
1970	5,599	-13.9	1.1	11	2,670	-4.7	0.5	12
1980	9,048	+39.1	1.1	9	3,408	21.6	0.4	14
³⁾ 1981	11,100	+70.7	1.3	8	3,610	28.8	0.4	14
1982	13,320	104.8	1.5	8	3,740	33.4	0.4	14
1983	15,490	138.2	1.7	7	3,820	36.3	0.4	14

COUNTY GROWTH PATTERNS
1920 to 1983

YEARS	STOREY COUNTY				WASHOE COUNTY			
	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION ²⁾ RANK	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE %	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION ²⁾ RANK
1920	1,469	(BASE YEAR)	1.9	16	18,627	(BASE YEAR)	24.1	1
1930	667	-54.6	0.7	17	27,158	46.7	29.8	1
1940	1,216	-17.2	1.1	17	32,476	74.3	29.5	1
1950	671	-54.3	0.4	16	50,205	169.5	31.4	1
1960	568	-61.3	0.2	17	84,743	354.9	32.8	2
1970	695	-52.7	0.1	16	121,068	550.0	24.8	2
1980	1,503	+ 2.3	0.2	15	193,623	939.5	24.2	2
³⁾ 1981	1,590	+8.2	0.2	15	202,480	987.0	23.8	2
1982	1,700	+15.7	0.2	15	208,320	1,018.4	23.5	2
1983	/ 1,750	+19.1	0.2	15	212,870	142.8	23.2	2

COUNTY GROWTH PATTERNS
1920 to 1983

YEARS	WHITE PINE COUNTY			
	COUNTY POPULATION	% CHANGE ¹⁾ CUMULATIVE	% OF STATE POPULATION	POPULATION ²⁾ RANK
1920	8,935	(BASE YEAR)	11.5	2
1930	11,771	31.7	12.9	2
1940	12,377	38.5	11.2	3
1950	9,424	5.5	5.9	4
1960	9,808	9.8	3.8	4
1970	10,150	13.6	2.1	6
1980	8,167	-8.6	1.0	10
3) 1981	8,760	-2.0	1.0	10
1982	9,310	5.2	1.1	10
1983	9,790	9.6	1.1	10

1) Indicates the accumulated population increase/decrease from 1920.

2) County population rank for each year indicated: Scale 1 to 17.

3) Official State population estimates for the periods 1981, 1982 and 1983.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census. Census of the Population - Nevada: 1920-80

Population estimates (1981, 1982 and 1983 prepared by the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, UNR.

NEVADA'S VETERAN POPULATION
1980 and 1983

COUNTIES	VETERANS 1)		1980-83 CHANGE		1983 % OF STATE POPULATION 2)
	1980	1983	NET	%	
Carson City	5,666	5,900	234	4.1	17.7
Churchill	2,234	2,320	86	3.8	15.6
Clark	73,898	77,380	3,482	4.7	14.5
Douglas	3,398	3,510	112	3.3	15.8
Elko	2,828	2,960	132	4.7	14.1
Esmeralda	136	140	4	2.9	15.2
Eureka	159	160	1	-	11.3
Humboldt	1,522	1,600	78	5.1	13.3
Lander	511	530	19	3.7	9.5
Lincoln	510	530	18	3.6	11.9
Lyon	2,061	2,120	59	2.9	13.3
Mineral	1,055	1,100	45	4.3	17.7
Nye	1,777	1,840	63	3.5	11.9
Pershing	529	550	21	4.0	14.4
Storey	285	300	15	5.3	17.1
Washoe	33,326	34,810	1,484	4.5	16.4
White Pine	1,308	1,350	42	3.2	13.8
Statewide	131,204	137,000	5,796	4.4	14.9
Western States	5,838,000	5,776,000	-62,000	-1.1	12.8
United States	30,118,000	28,135,000	-1,983,000	-6.6	12.1

1) Veterans who are civilians ages 16 and over.

2) This column depicts the percentage of veterans to the total population in each county.

NOTE: Nevada's Veteran population, in percentage terms, was the highest in the country in 1983.

SOURCE: 1983 Veterans population prepared by Veterans Administration, Office of Reports and Statistics.

1980 Veterans population, U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30.

NEVADA'S
NATIVE AMERICAN POPULATION
BY SEX

1980

COUNTY	INDIAN PERSONS			% OF COUNTY POPULATION
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
Carson City	1,432	747	685	4.5
Churchill	666	305	361	4.8
Clark	3,752	1,924	1,828	0.9
Douglas	447	222	225	2.4
Elko	1,413	658	755	8.2
Esmeralda	3	-	-	-
Eureka	32	14	18	2.7
Humboldt	696	334	362	7.4
Lander	195	64	131	4.8
Lincoln	74	53	21	2.0
Lyon	526	271	255	3.9
Mineral	645	346	299	10.4
Nye	422	219	203	4.7
Pershing	225	88	137	6.7
Storey	40	15	25	2.7
Washoe	3,498	1,743	1,755	1.9
White Pine	190	122	68	2.4
Statewide	14,256	7,127	7,129	1.8
Western States	720,800	N/A	N/A	1.7
United States	1,420,400	N/A	N/A	0.6

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, PC80-1-C30 (T, 58).

NEVADA'S NATIVE AMERICAN POPULATION
1970 - 1980

SELECTED CITIES AND THE STATE	INDIAN PERSONS		PERCENT CHANGE	
	1970	1980	NET	%
Carson City	525	1,432	907	172.8
Henderson	85	438	353	415.3
Las Vegas	1,131	1,223	92	8.2
North Las Vegas	149	368	219	147.0
Reno	1,926	1,215	-711	-37.0
Sparks	220	574	354	161.0
Statewide	7,329	14,256	6,927	94.6
Median Age	22.2	23.6	-	-

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 PC (1)-D30 and 1980 PC80-1-C30, (T58).

POPULATIONS OF NATIVE AMERICANS
BY AGE AND TRIBAL AFFILIATION
(COLONIES AND RESERVATIONS ONLY)
1983

NEVADA INDIAN RESERVATIONS AND COLONIES BY COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	AGE CATEGORIES				TRIBAL AFFILIATION
		PERCENTAGES				
		UNDER 16 Years	16 to 34	35 to 64	65 and Over	
Carson City Carson Colony	199	21.1	39.7	25.1	8.1	Washoe
Churchill County Fallon Reservation	475					
Off Reservation	179					Paiute/ Shoshone
Total	654	19.2	45.7	28.5	6.6	
Clark County Las Vegas Colony	74	35.2	37.8	27.6	9.5	Paiute
Moapa Reservation	278	42.1	35.5	20.2	2.2	Paiute
Douglas County Dresslerville Colony	172	41.3	32.4	23.3	3.0	Washoe
Elko County Duck Valley Res.	1,178					
Off Reservation	318					Shoshone/ Paiute
Total	1,496	24.4	40.5	29.5	5.6	
Elko Indian Colony	339					Shoshone
Off Colony	129					
Total	468	43.4	29.6	21.8	5.2	
South Fork Res.	109					Shoshone
Off Reservation	14					
Total	123	24.4	31.8	31.6	12.2	Shoshone
Wells Indian Colony	56					
Off Colony	22					
Total	78	39.8	27.0	24.2	9.0	Shoshone

NEVADA INDIAN RESERVATIONS AND COLONIES BY COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	AGE CATEGORIES				TRIBAL AFFILIATION
		PERCENTAGES				
		UNDER 16 Years	16 to 34	35 to 64	65 and Over	
Humboldt County						
Fort McDermitt Res.	665					Shoshone/ Paiute
Off Reservation	10					
Total	675	32.0	37.3	25.8	4.8	
Winnemucca Colony	57					Shoshone/ Paiute
Off Colony	39					
Total	96	27.1	42.6	27.1	3.2	
Lander County						
Battle Mountain Colony	156					Shoshone
Off Colony	44					
Total	200	21.0	30.0	35.2	12.1	
Lyon County						
Yerington Reservation	294					Paiute
Off Reservation	106					
Total	400	24.0	37.7	28.5	9.8	
Mineral County						
Walker River Res.	942					Paiute
Off Reservation	54					
Total	996	31.1	36.8	25.0	7.1	
Nye County						
Duckwater Reservation	136	33.1	28.7	24.9	13.3	Shoshone
Yomba Reservation	106					Shoshone
Off Reservation	44					
Total	150	38.0	40.7	16.6	4.7	
Pershing County						
Lovelock Colony	137					Paiute
Off Colony	55					
Total	192	42.2	28.0	23.5	6.3	

NEVADA INDIAN RESERVATIONS AND COLONIES BY COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	AGE CATEGORIES				TRIBAL AFFILIATION
		PERCENTAGES				
		UNDER 16 Years	16 to 34	35 to 64	65 and Over	
Washoe County						
Pyramid Lake Res.	1,238	36.1	39.6	20.0	4.3	Paiute
Reno/Sparks Colony	531					Washoe/
Off Colony	144					Paiute
Total	675	27.2	37.6	28.6	6.6	
White Pine County						
Goshute Reservation	124					Goshute
Off Reservation	87					
Total	211	51.7	26.4	16.6	5.3	
Ely Colony	77					Shoshone
Off Colony	131					
Total	208	55.8	18.6	18.3	7.3	
STATEWIDE	8,719					

- 1) The Walker River Reservation is located within the counties of Mineral, Lyon and Churchill.

NOTE: The term off reservation describes those Indian persons living near to and affiliated with the reservation indicated.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs - 1983 Labor Force Summary. Data was reviewed by the Nevada Indian Commission.

NEVADA'S NATIVE AMERICAN POPULATION ESTIMATES
COLONIES AND RESERVATION ONLY
BY COUNTY DIVISION
1972 - 1983

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF INDIAN PERSONS				PERCENT CHANGE 1972 to 1983	
	1972	1981	1982	1983	NET	%
Carson City	171	190	198	199	28	16.4
Churchill County	224	677	644	654	430	192.0
Clark County	224	339	333	352	128	57.2
Douglas County	191	-	172	172	20	13.2
Elko County	1,384	1,679	-	2,165	781	56.5
Humboldt County	438	734	771	771	333	76.1
Lander County	169	196	-	200	31	18.4
Lyon County	275	342	377	400	125	45.5
Mineral County	452	980	-	996	544	120.4
Nye County	128	253	263	286	158	123.5
Pershing County	118	163	170	192	74	62.8
Washoe County	943	1,379	1,451	1,913	970	102.9
White Pine County	185	445	-	419	234	126.5
STATEWIDE	4,902	-	-	8,719	3,817	77.9

NOTE: The estimates have been reviewed by the Nevada Indian Commission.

SOURCE: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Annual Labor Force Summaries.

HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

In 1982, resident births reached the highest number in the state's history. The 14,935 births recorded in 1982 marked the 10th consecutive year that births increased. Nevada's birth rate per thousand was 16.8 in 1982, above the national average of 16.0.

The death rate in Nevada continued to remain below the national average. Nevada's death rate per thousand in 1982 was 8.2, an increase from 7.9 in 1981, but a decrease from 1980. Diseases of the heart continued to be Nevada's leading cause of death, followed in order by cancers, accidents, and cerebrovascular diseases. Deaths by accident and suicide were well above the national rate as was death caused by cirrhosis of the liver.

Hospital admissions and patient days in 1983 declined 5.8 percent and 5.2 percent respectively from 1982. In both categories, the 1983 numbers represent the lowest figures since 1980. Partly responsible for this decline might be the increasing cost of hospitalization. The average cost per day in Nevada's hospitals was \$344 in 1980, an increase of 88 percent since 1975. This compares with a national average of \$246 per day in 1980.

In 1980, there were nearly 30,000 more single men in Nevada than there were single women. The number of single people has increased significantly over the past several decades, both in real terms and percent terms. In 1980, 23.9 percent of Nevadans were single, compared to only 18.7 percent in 1960. Conversely, only 58.9 percent of Nevadans in 1980 were married; in 1960 a full 70.0 percent were. The number of divorced individuals more than doubled during this same period, jumping from only 5.9 percent in 1960 to 12.0 percent in 1980.

TECHNICAL NOTES

- Hospital Admission - The formal acceptance of a patient who is to receive services while lodged in a hospital (on an inpatient basis).
- Patient Days - The overnight stay of an inpatient in a hospital is considered one patient day. Each additional night of lodging is added to the patient day total.
- Residence Allocation - Vital events in these tables are allocated to the place of residence (county) regardless of the place of occurrence. In the case of birth, residence is the usual place of residence of the mother. Deaths are allocated to the residence of the deceased.

NATALITY AND MORTALITY STATISTICS FOR NEVADA AND
THE UNITED STATES
1950 to 1982

Year	Nevada			Birth Rates/1000		Death Rates/1000	
	Births	Deaths	Excess of Births Over Deaths	Nevada	U.S.	Nevada	U.S.
1950	3,667	1 588	2,079	22.9	23.6	9.9	9.6
1955	6,275	1,987	4,288	26.7	24.6	8.5	9.3
1960	7 270	2,540	4,730	25.5	23.7	8.9	9.5
1965	9,468	3,200	6,268	21.5	19.4	7.4	9.4
1966	9,052	3,260	5,792	19.9	18.4	7.2	9.5
1967	8,557	3,316	5,241	19.3	17.8	7.5	9.4
1968	8,672	3,534	5,138	19.3	17.5	7.9	9.7
1969	9,048	3,691	5,357	19.8	17.8	8.1	9.5
1970	9,572	3,856	5,716	19.6	18.4	7.9	9.5
1971	9,650	3,980	5,672	18.6	17.2	7.7	9.3
1972	9,033	4,090	4,943	16.5	15.6	7.5	9.4
1973	8,600	4,264	4,336	15.1	14.8	7.5	9.3
1974	8,966	4,338	4 628	15.0	14.8	7.3	9.1
1975	9,056	4,479	4,577	14.6	14.6	7.2	8.8
1976	9,659	4,578	5,081	14.9	14.6	7.1	8.9
1977	10,519	5,622	4,897	15.5	15.1	8.3	8.6
1978	11,304	5,873	5,431	15.7	15.0	8.2	8.7
1979	12,756	6,235	6,521	16.7	15.6	8.2	8.5
1980	13,626	6,859	6 767	17.7	15.9	8.6	8.8.
1981	14,439	6,819	7,620	16.0	15.9	7.9	8.7
1982	14,935	7,278	7,657	16.8	16.0	8.2	8.6

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract of the United States, National Data Bank and Guide to Sources, 100th Edition, U.S. Bureau of the Census and the Nevada Division of Health, Section of Vital Statistics.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE IN NEVADA
1970 to 1982

County	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Carson City	268	290	276	278	302	312	339	359	414	478	522	501	496
Churchill	182	250	222	170	171	172	209	217	222	252	229	245	252
Clark	5,724	5,780	5,429	5,272	5,350	5,381	5,871	6,094	6,541	7,355	7,797	8,255	8,501
Douglas	112	122	80	122	128	134	160	169	183	270	255	282	301
Elko	248	288	290	254	302	286	263	250	283	283	328	389	433
Esmeralda	16	12	16	10	16	14	17	11	16	9	12	20	24
Eureka	24	16	16	6	8	14	15	16	14	21	29	25	30
Humboldt	118	92	98	98	129	129	129	161	146	176	199	226	216
Lander	56	58	48	48	64	88	66	76	92	91	116	114	109
Lincoln	58	40	38	18	48	58	57	75	87	58	96	82	82
Lyon	152	144	120	156	160	160	153	167	166	196	269	245	257
Mineral	132	174	116	134	118	106	94	84	93	112	110	114	101
Nye	78	84	52	54	80	92	96	108	87	134	147	221	224
Pershing	46	52	56	26	34	52	39	53	61	46	60	69	69
Storey	8	8	4	10	16	12	12	18	9	17	20	13	19
Washoe	2,118	2,002	1,974	1,763	1,852	1,868	1,975	2,181	2,400	2,720	2,919	3,103	3,273
White Pine	232	238	198	181	188	178	151	148	166	129	150	173	151
Statewide	9,572	9,650	9,033	8,600	8,966	9,056	9,646	10,187	10,980	12,347	13,258	14,078	14,538

SOURCE: U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, and Nevada Division of Health, Nevada Vital Statistics Report.

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE IN NEVADA
1970 to 1982

County	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>
Carson City	134	134	136	164	140	157	164	189	251	238	272	240	327
Churchill	111	109	102	98	105	127	128	135	118	126	142	156	126
Clark	1,915	1,954	1,980	2,190	2,214	2,267	2,348	2,563	2,656	2,862	3,192	3,200	3,598
Douglas	50	63	48	54	64	66	81	77	103	95	122	90	106
Elko	147	119	128	157	117	146	161	132	141	146	149	151	135
Esmeralda	9	8	10	9	11	9	9	9	8	13	11	10	13
Eureka	8	11	4	9	12	10	9	8	4	9	8	6	10
Humboldt	71	80	104	65	77	70	74	70	61	68	72	73	81
Lander	20	33	24	22	33	22	16	31	20	21	28	31	25
Lincoln	20	37	36	31	21	34	33	23	35	28	38	27	34
Lyon	73	82	100	90	101	78	86	93	105	120	138	111	144
Mineral	55	91	66	71	65	50	49	66	51	53	59	74	52
Nye	68	44	30	41	68	54	41	60	61	70	88	101	78
Pershing	39	37	44	48	31	39	35	36	40	36	45	29	25
Storey	13	12	8	15	8	13	9	15	11	21	12	6	11
Washoe	1,024	1,057	1,188	1,117	1,182	1,248	1,228	1,272	1,297	1,345	1,391	1,436	1,464
White Pine	99	109	82	83	89	89	95	85	85	86	85	100	97
Statewide	3,856	3,980	4,090	4,264	4,338	4,479	4,566	4,864	5,047	5,337	5,852	4,967	6,326

SOURCE: U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, and Nevada Division of Health, Nevada Vital Statistics Report.

NATALITY AND MORTALITY STATISTICS
FOR NEVADA
BY COUNTY
1973, 1977 and 1982

	<u>BIRTH RATE/1000</u>			<u>DEATH RATE/1000</u>		
	<u>1973</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1982</u>
Carson City	12.5	13.2	14.6	7.4	6.9	9.6
Churchill	14.3	17.9	17.1	8.2	11.2	8.6
Clark	16.5	15.6	16.5	6.9	6.6	7.0
Douglas	13.9	11.8	14.1	5.3	5.4	4.9
Elko	16.4	16.1	21.8	10.1	8.5	6.8
Esmeralda	14.3	15.7	26.7	12.9	12.9	14.4
Eureka	6.0	14.5	21.4	9.0	7.3	7.1
Humboldt	14.4	21.2	18.3	9.6	9.2	6.9
Lander	17.8	23.0	20.7	8.1	9.4	4.8
Lincoln	7.5	25.0	19.1	12.9	7.7	7.9
Lyon	15.4	15.5	16.9	8.9	8.6	9.4
Mineral	19.1	13.8	16.1	10.1	10.8	8.3
Nye	10.8	18.3	16.8	8.2	10.2	5.9
Pershing	10.0	17.7	18.4	18.5	12.0	6.7
Storey	11.1	18.0	11.2	16.7	15.0	6.5
Washoe	12.5	13.0	15.4	7.9	7.6	7.0
White Pine	18.3	17.2	15.4	8.4	9.9	10.4
Statewide	15.1	15.0	16.4	7.5	7.2	7.1

SOURCE: U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, and Nevada Division of Health Nevada Vital Statistics Report.

DEATH RATES/100,000 FOR SELECTED LEADING CAUSES OF
DEATH IN NEVADA
1950-1982

Year	Diseases of the Heart	Malignant Neoplasms	Cerebro- vascular Diseases	Accidents	Influenza and Pneumonia	Diabetes Mellitus	Suicide	Cirrhosis of the Liver	Certain Diseases of Early Infancy	Bronchitis Emphysema, and Asthma
1950	326.1	124.9	80.6	111.2	29.4	10.6	n/a	15.0	n/a	n/a
1955	267.2	96.6	66.8	99.1	23.0	10.2	n/a	13.2	52.8	n/a
1960	305.3	118.1	74.7	100.3	29.4	10.9	n/a	17.5	48.0	n/a
1965	234.3	113.2	59.8	78.4	15.9	10.9	n/a	n/a	31.8	20.0
1970	258.4	130.5	66.9	74.7	20.9	14.3	23.1	25.0	30.1	18.0
1973	236.9	146.9	80.5	70.6	17.0	13.7	22.1	7.3	16.8	17.7
1974	226.9	141.0	78.5	67.5	15.9	9.8	27.0	22.3	17.3	15.4
1975	257.3	142.8	85.7	74.8	19.0	12.6	27.3	23.3	15.7	17.2
1976	222.9	137.4	65.6	53.4	16.4	10.6	31.1	25.4	11.6	13.2
1977	277.3	162.9	62.4	83.6	15.6	12.8	32.6	26.4	16.7	11.4
1978	275.9	160.1	59.1	90.0	19.3	9.3	26.3	20.9	15.6	12.8
1979	272.0	157.7	55.0	90.3	16.2	11.5	25.0	24.2	15.0	13.9
1980	293.4	165.5	52.0	96.4	18.5	10.4	28.2	23.1	14.0	11.2
1981	270.9	166.0	51.5	79.8	14.7	9.0	21.2	20.5	14.4	14.7
1982	285.0	173.1	51.2	71.2	15.3	10.0	32.1	16.6	12.6	10.3

SOURCE: U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, various issues; Nevada Department of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics - 1980; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, various years.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE STATISTICS FOR NEVADA
AND THE UNITED STATES
1950 to 1982

Year	Nevada		Marriage Rate/1000		Divorce Rate/1000	
	Marriages (000's)	Divorces (000's)	Nevada	U.S.	Nevada	U.S.
1950	49.9	8.9	311.5	11.1	55.7	2.6
1955	52.4	9.6	223.1	9.3	39.0	2.3
1960	59.4	8.5	208.1	8.5	29.6	2.2
1961	64.0	8.2	205.0	8.5	26.4	2.3
1962	68.4	9.4	197.1	8.5	27.1	2.2
1963	73.2	9.7	187.3	8.8	24.8	2.3
1964	75.9	11.8	181.1	9.0	28.3	2.4
1965	81.0	10.0	186.7	9.3	23.0	2.5
1966	86.3	9.7	190.2	9.5	21.4	2.5
1967	86.4	9.7	198.2	9.7	22.3	2.6
1968	90.8	10.1	202.1	10.4	22.5	2.9
1969	94.6	11.0	207.1	10.6	24.0	3.2
1970	97.6	9.1	199.7	10.6	18.7	3.5
1971	97.4	9.5	190.4	10.6	18.5	3.7
1972	106.3	11.7	199.6	10.9	21.9	4.0
1973	104.5	10.0	186.9	10.8	17.8	4.3
1974	103.3	10.0	180.3	10.5	17.5	4.6
1975	101.6	10.5	171.6	10.0	17.8	4.8
1976	101.4	10.3	171.2	9.9	16.9	5.0
1977	101.4	10.3	149.6	9.9	15.2	5.0
1978	111.2	11.3	154.6	10.3	15.7	5.1
1979	103.5	11.8	135.2	10.4	15.4	5.3
1980	108.2	13.6	135.2	10.6	17.3	5.2
1981	110.8	14.9	130.0	10.6	17.5	5.3
1982	106.3	13.1	119.9	10.8	14.8	5.1

NOTE: Nevada's high divorce and marriage rates are due to relatively lenient state laws. A large influx of out-of-state people marrying and getting divorced in Nevada, and Nevada's small base population results in disproportionately high statistics.

SOURCE: U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, various years, and Nevada Division of Health, Section of Vital Statistics.

MARITAL STATUS OF POPULATION OF NEVADA
1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980¹⁾

(PERSONS 14 YEARS AND OLDER)

	<u>1950</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1980</u>
Total Persons				
Male	63,670	105,073	179,343	316,325
Female	55,705	96,980	174,579	310,603
Single				
Male	16,240	24,504	45,660	89,691
% Total Males	25.5	23.3	25.5	28.4
Females	7,200	13,226	29,756	60,392
% Total Females	12.9	13.6	17.1	19.4
Married				
Males	41,530	71,569	117,317	184,894
% Total Males	65.2	68.1	65.4	58.4
Females	40,410	69,883	118,005	184,078
% Total Females	72.5	72.1	67.6	59.3
Widowed				
Males	2,390	2,837	3,586	6,270
% Total Males	3.8	2.7	2.0	2.0
Females	5,265	8,198	13,485	26,519
% Total Females	9.5	8.5	7.7	8.5
Divorced				
Males	3,510	6,163	12,780	35,470
% Total Males	5.5	5.9	7.1	11.2
Females	2,830	5,673	13,333	39,614
% Total Female	5.1	5.8	7.6	12.8

1) The statistics reported for 1980 are for persons 15 years and older.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, Census of Population - Nevada.

SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS
OF HOSPITALS IN NEVADA
1979 TO 1983

Year	Total Beds	Percent Annual Change	Patient Admissions	Percent Annual Change	Patient Days	Percent Annual Change
1979	2,941		113,161		704,507	
1980	3,230	9.9	124,378	9.9	802,055	13.8
1981	3,472	7.5	131,099	5.4	822,282	2.5
1982	3,525	1.6	129,397	-1.3	826,897	0.6
1983	3,654	3.7	121,865	-5.83	784,219	-5.2
% Change 1979 to 1983	N/A	24.3	N/A	7.7	N/A	11.3

NOTE: The column titled percent change provides year to year increases/decreases for each characteristic. Data reflects only state licensed facilities.

SOURCE: Nevada State Office of Health Planning, Utilization Reports:
Nevada Hospitals, 1979 - 1983.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOSPITALS IN NEVADA ¹
CLARK COUNTY
1979 to 1983

CLARK	BEDS			ADMISSIONS			PATIENT DAYS		
	1979	1981	1983	1979	1981	1983	1979	1981	1983
Boulder City Hospital	38	38	38	1,134	1,322	1,529	5,634	6,646	6,894
Desert Springs Hospital	210	220	225	5,845	7,617	7,495	36,412	52,674	49,113
Las Vegas Mental Health Center	40	40	42	409	602	748	13,232	14,826	12,430
Nathan Adelson Hospice	-	-	20	-	-	71	-	-	758
North Las Vegas Hospital	99	133	161	4,376	4,293	3,172	30,748	29,781	22,937
Raleigh Hills Hospital	22	34	34	995	2,000	726	3,690	5,624	3,756
St. Rox DeLima Hospital	78	78	74	2,591	3,501	3,492	12,422	16,971	17,952
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital	302	347	359	10,520	13,463	14,875	71,311	88,503	99,771
Sunrise Hospital	487	670	670	23,236	23,975	20,392	136,094	165,226	139,253
Valley Hospital	276	289	300	9,010	11,695	9,884	56,602	85,691	70,256
Women's Hospital	59	61	61	4,369	4,831	3,317	13,640	14,237	10,187
Total	1,611	1,910	1,984	62,485	73,299	65,701	379,785	480,179	433,307

¹ Includes only state licensed hospitals. Thus, the V.A. hospital in Reno and the Indian Health Service hospitals in Schurz and Owyhee are not included, nor is the military hospital at Nellis Air Force Base.

SOURCE: Nevada State Office of Health Planning, Utilization Reports: Nevada Hospitals, 1979-1983.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOSPITALS IN NEVADA ¹
WASHOE COUNTY
1979 to 1983

WASHOE	BEDS			ADMISSIONS			PATIENT DAYS		
	<u>1979</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1983</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1983</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1983</u>
Lakeside Community Hospital	-	30	29	-	187	1,027	-	575	3,449
Nevada Mental Health Institute	90	118	110	690	1,018	1,056	27,378	32,262	29,877
Raleigh Hills Hospital	-	34	34	-	101	263	-	1,087	2,815
Sparks Family Hospital	-	-	115	-	-	3,132	-	-	13,993
St. Mary's Hospital	310	344	340	15,714	19,681	16,276	86,620	95,487	88,179
Truckee Meadows Hospital	-	95	95	-	248	628	-	6,155	24,640
Washoe Medical Center	546	563	568	21,270	22,057	19,636	145,390	145,045	129,258
Total	946	1,184	1,291	37,674	43,292	42,012	259,388	280,611	292,211

¹ Includes only state licensed hospitals. Thus, the V.A. hospital in Reno and the Indian Health Service hospitals in Schurz and Owyhee are not included, nor is the military hospital at Nellis Air Force Base.

SOURCE: Nevada State Office of Health Planning, Utilization Reports: Nevada Hospitals, 1979-1983.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOSPITALS IN NEVADA 1)
NON-MSA COUNTIES
1979 to 1983

	BEDS			ADMISSIONS			PATIENT DAYS		
	1979	1981	1983	1979	1981	1983	1979	1981	1983
CARSON CITY Carson-Tahoe Hospital	110	114	115	5,819	6,082	5,742	23,797	25,850	23,353
CHURCHILL Churchill Regional Medical Center	43	40	40	1,076	1,129	1,749	4,610	5,091	6,422
ELKO Elko General Hospital	60	58	58	2,249	2,660	2,462	11,927	10,652	9,859
HUMBOLDT Humboldt General Hospital	18	18	18	620	618	738	4,027	2,023	2,013
LANDER Battle Mountain General Hospital	16	16	12	249	308	284	520	1,274	810
LINCOLN Grove C. Dils Medical Center	10	5	7	N/A	222	192	N/A	974	1,141
LYON Lyon Health Center	24	24	26	958	676	651	6,198	2,994	4,085
MINERAL Mt. Grant General Hospital	19	17	15	535	583	243	4,631	1,816	1,675
NYE Nye General Hospital	21	21	21	376	846	737	5,291	3,464	2,425
PERSHING Pershing General Hospital	20	22	24	174	222	273	453	2,334	2,520

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOSPITALS IN NEVADA ¹
 NON-SMSA COUNTIES
 1979 to 1983
 (Continued)

WHITE PINE									
William Bee Ririe Hospital	43	43	43	946	1,162	1,081	3,880	5,020	4,398
TOTAL	384	378	379	13,002	14,508	14,152	65,334	61,492	58,701

5

¹ Includes only state licensed hospitals. Thus, the V.A. hospital in Reno and the Indian Health Service hospitals in Schurz and Owyhee are not included, nor is the military hospital at Nellis Air Force Base.

NOTE: There were no state licensed hospitals in Douglas, Esmeralda, Eureka, and Storey Counties.

SOURCE: Nevada State Office of Health Planning, Utilization Reports: Nevada Hospitals, 1979-1983.

LICENSED PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS AND NURSES
BY COUNTY
PER 1000 POPULATION
1984

99

	<u>PHYSICIANS</u> 1)		<u>DENTISTS</u> 2)		<u>REGISTERED NURSES</u> 3)		<u>LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSE</u> 3)	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Per 1000 Population</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Per 1000 Population</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Per 1000 Population</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Per 1000 Population</u>
Carson	56	1.612	18	.518	220	6.3	104	3.0
Churchill	10	.719	8	.575	50	3.6	43	3.1
Clark	730	1.246	253	.469	2,182	4.0	660	1.2
Douglas	18	.772	10	.429	26	1.1	7	0.3
Elko	25	1.135	7	.318	84	3.8	53	2.4
Esmeralda	1	1.042	0	0	1	1.0	0	0
Eureka	1	.476	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humboldt	2	.156	6	.469	25	2.0	12	0.9
Lander	1	.166	0	0	12	2.0	1	0.2
Lincoln	2	.428	1	.214	8	1.7	4	0.9
Lyon	5	.301	3	.181	23	1.4	23	1.4
Mineral	4	.644	3	.483	18	2.9	17	2.7
Nye	4	.225	1	.056	17	1.0	11	0.6
Pershing	3	.767	0	0	9	2.3	3	0.8
Storey	0	0	0	0	2	1.1	0	0
Washoe	499	2.265	153	.694	1,438	6.5	397	1.8
White Pine	5	.502	3	.301	20	2.0	28	1.4
State	1,321	1.394	471	.497	4,135	4.4	1,363	1.4

- 1) Data from State Board of Medical Examiners, March 30, 1984, does not include teaching and administration or retired doctors.
- 2) Data from State Board of Dental Examiners, 1984.
- 3) Data from State Board of Nursing, 1984.

NOTE: Rates determined using 1984 preliminary population forecasts provided by the Nevada Office of Community Services.

SOURCE: State Boards of Medical Examiners, Dental Examiners, and Nursing.

NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS, PHARMACISTS AND DENTISTS
WESTERN REGION

	<u>NON FEDERAL PHYSICIANS</u>		<u>PHARMACISTS</u>		<u>DENTISTS</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rate</u>
Alaska	453	118	232	56	232	57
Arizona	4,536	187	2,189	92	1,173	48
California	50,653	226	14,631	66	14,052	62
Colorado	5,436	199	2,414	89	1,701	61
Hawaii	1,741	203	400	44	599	65
Idaho	975	108	716	81	459	51
Montana	995	127	699	90	442	56
Nevada	956	138	493	74	340	48
New Mexico	1,796	147	875	72	511	41
Oregon	4,472	177	1,988	81	1,685	67
Utah	2,234	164	1,003	76	853	62
Washington	6,906	178	3,141	83	2,611	67
Wyoming	477	107	396	93	216	48
United States	394,847	181	160,318	73	117,223	53

- 1) Data on pharmacists collected during 1978 and 1979.
- 2) Rates based on population as of July 1, 1979.

SOURCE: Source book of Health Insurance Data, 1981-1982.

HOUSING AND CONSTRUCTION

HOUSING AND CONSTRUCTION

In 1970, there were 171,635 year-round housing units in Nevada, 160,052 which were occupied. By 1980, these numbers increased to 337,491 year-round units and 304,327 units occupied, increases of 96.6 percent and 90.1 percent respectively.

During this same period, the population living in housing units increased by 309,788, a 64.7 percent change. The apparent lag of population growth in the housing units (64.7 percent) compared to the growth of occupied units (90.1 percent) is due primarily to changes in household size. In 1980, there were only 2.6 people per occupied unit, down from 3.0 in 1970. This decrease parallels a national trend towards smaller household size. The average number of persons in households nationwide has steadily declined, dropping from 5.0 in 1890 to 3.1 in 1970 and 2.7 in 1980. Of the major cities in Nevada, North Las Vegas had the highest population per occupied unit at 3.25, while Carson City and Reno were lowest with 2.49 and 2.46 people per unit.

While household size decreased, and fewer people were occupying more housing units, the number of vacant units still increased. Statewide there were 33,164 vacant units in 1980, nearly triple the number in 1970. This translates to a vacancy rate of 9.8 percent in 1980, compared to a rate of 6.7 percent in 1970. The Reno MSA had the highest vacancy rate in 1980 with 11.3 percent, while the Sparks and North Las Vegas housing markets were tightest with 6.0 percent and 7.2 percent vacancy rates.

Home ownership in Nevada showed a slight increase over renter occupied units, growing from 58.5 percent of the total occupied units to 59.6 percent in 1980. All counties, with the exception of Washoe, showed an increase in the percent of owner occupied units. Home ownership for Blacks, however, was less encouraging. While the Black population grew to 6.4 percent of Nevada's total population in 1980, Black homeowners occupied only 3.7 percent of owner occupied housing. In comparison to Whites, whose composition was 61.1 percent owners and 38.9 percent renters, Black figures were nearly reversed with 41.6 percent being owners and 58.4 percent renters. Other races fared somewhat better with owners/renters split at 51.5 percent owner and 49.5 percent renter. Of the other groups reported on, people in poverty showed more renters than homeowners by a 2 to 1 margin, while people 65 and over were opposite with 2 owners for every renter.

In terms of housing affordability, Nevada's median contract rent of \$268 in 1980 was higher than that of the western region (\$239) and the United States (\$198). The median value of owner occupied housing was \$68,700 in 1980, slightly below \$71,100 for the western region, but quite a bit above \$47,200 for the United States.

Construction activity in Nevada recorded its highest total valuation in 1983 at over \$1.4 billion, an increase of 19.5 percent over 1982. Residential construction was primarily responsible for the change, increasing 29.7 percent from \$706 million in 1982 to \$916 million in 1983.

TECHNICAL NOTES

- Contract Rent - The monthly rent agreed to, or contracted to, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.
- Housing Unit - Is defined as a group of rooms, or single room, when it is occupied as separate living quarters, i.e., when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure, and when there is either (1) direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall, or (2) complete kitchen facilities for the exclusive use of the occupants of the household.
- Occupied Housing Unit - A housing unit is classified as occupied if it is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of the census, or if the occupants are only temporarily absent. If the persons staying at the unit at the time of the census have their usual place of residence elsewhere, the unit is classified as vacant.
- Persons Per Occupied Unit - The average population per occupied unit is obtained by dividing the population in occupied units by the number of occupied housing units.
- Tenure - A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the units, regardless if it is mortgaged or fully paid for. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied."
- Vacant Housing Unit - A housing unit is classified as vacant if no one is living in it at the time of the census, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. New units not yet occupied are classified as vacant if construction has reached a point where all exterior doors and windows are installed, and final usable floors in place.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Value of
Housing Unit -

The respondent's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for.

Year-Round
Housing Units

All occupied units plus vacant units available are intended for year-round use. Vacant mobile or manufactured homes on dealers' sales lots at the factory, or in storage elsewhere are excluded from the housing inventory.

NUMBER OF YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS
WESTERN STATES

(IN THOUSANDS)

STATE	1980	1970	CHANGE		RANK
			NET	%	
Alaska	163	88	75	85.2	3
Arizona	1,110	578	532	92.0	2
California	9,279	6,977	2,302	33.0	13
Colorado	1,194	742	452	60.9	5
Hawaii	334	216	118	54.6	9
Idaho	375	238	137	57.6	6
Montana	328	240	88	36.7	12
Nevada	340	172	168	97.7	1
New Mexico	506	322	184	57.1	7
Oregon	1,083	735	348	47.3	10
Utah	490	312	178	57.1	7
Washington	1,689	1,204	485	40.3	11
Wyoming	188	114	74	64.9	4
Western States	17,079	11,938	5,141	43.1	-
U.S.	88,397	67,657	20,740	30.7	-

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, General Housing Characteristics, HC(I)-A7 and 1980 Supplementary Reports, HC 80-S1-1.

GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS
IN NEVADA
1980, 1970 and PERCENT CHANGE

CATEGORY	1980	1970	CHANGE	
			NET	%
TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	339,949	172,588	167,361	97.0
Year-Round Housing Units	337,491	171,635	165,856	96.6
Total Occupied Units	304,327	160,052	144,275	90.1
Owner	181,274	93,676	87,598	93.5
% Occupied Units	59.6	58.5	-	-
Renter	123,053	66,376	56,677	85.4
% Occupied Units	40.4	41.5	-	-
Vacant Units	33,164	11,583	21,581	186.3
POPULATION IN HOUSING UNITS	788,317	478,539	309,788	64.7
# Per Occupied Unit	2.59	3.0	-	-
Owner	2.84	3.3	-	-
Renter	2.22	2.6	-	-
# OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH:				
1 Room	12,064	6,436	5,628	87.5
2 Rooms	16,176	8,891	7,285	81.9
3 Rooms	37,515	22,349	15,166	67.9
4 Rooms	64,644	38,360	26,284	68.5
5 Rooms	67,454	40,465	26,989	66.7
6 Rooms	55,088	26,260	28,828	109.8
7 Rooms	29,553	10,704	18,849	176.1
8 Rooms	21,833	6,587	15,246	231.5
Median	4.8	4.6	-	-
MEDIAN VALUE				
\$ Owner Occupied	68,700	22,400	46,300	206.7
MEDIAN CONTRACT RENT				
\$ Renter Occupied	268	123	145	117.9

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, HC(1)-A30 (T 2,4) and HC80-1-A30 (T 5,7).

GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN NEVADA
MSA's and SELECTED CITIES
1980

CATEGORIES	MSA		SELECTED CITIES			
	LAS VEGAS	RENO	HENDERSON	NORTH LAS VEGAS	SPARKS	CARSON CITY
TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	190,607	86,051	8,889	14,123	16,179	13,371
Year-Round Housing Units	189,860	85,941	8,868	14,099	16,168	13,352
Total Occupied Units	173,891	77,204	8,002	13,086	15,205	12,074
Owner	102,555	43,112	6,066	7,766	8,723	7,556
% Occupied Units	59.0	55.8	75.8	59.4	57.4	62.6
Renter	71,336	34,092	1,936	5,320	6,482	4,518
% Occupied Units	41.0	44.2	24.2	40.6	42.6	37.4
Vacant Year-Round Units	15,969	8,737	866	1,013	963	1,278
POPULATION IN HOUSING UNITS						
Per Occupied Unit	2.64	2.46	3.04	3.25	2.66	2.49
Owner	2.91	2.74	3.09	3.42	2.88	2.67
Renter	2.24	2.11	2.38	3.01	2.35	2.18
# OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH:						
1 Room	6,925	3,497	155	180	353	299
2 Rooms	9,518	4,057	215	579	547	469
3 Rooms	21,791	9,989	505	1,503	1,913	1,468
4 Rooms	35,660	16,590	1,460	3,036	3,069	2,649
5 Rooms	37,408	16,352	2,219	3,781	3,405	2,941
6 Rooms	33,143	12,690	1,933	2,689	2,992	2,268
7 Rooms	17,347	7,773	861	937	1,845	1,184
8 Rooms	12,099	6,256	654	381	1,081	796
Median	4.8	4.7	5.3	4.8	4.9	4.8
MEDIAN VALUE						
\$ Owner Occupied	66,800	77,900	58,300	45,000	83,500	75,900
MEDIAN CONTRACT RENT						
\$ Renter Occupied	264	295	238	223	302	260

SOURCE. U.S. Bureau of Census, HC80-1-A30 (T 18, 20, 29, 31).

NUMBER OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
RURAL AND URBAN
MEDIAN VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED UNITS AND
MEDIAN CONTRACT RENT FOR RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS IN NEVADA
WESTERN REGION AND UNITED STATES
1980, 1970 and PERCENT CHANGE

CATEGORY	1980	1970	CHANGE	
			NET	%
Total Occupied Housing Units				
NEVADA	304,327	160,052	144,275	90.1
Urban	262,720	130,416	132,304	101.4
% Nevada Urban	86.3	81.5	-	-
Rural	41,607	29,636	11,971	40.4
% Nevada Rural	13.7	18.5	-	-
WESTERN REGION	15,573,634	11,171,550	4,402,084	39.4
Urban	13,249,324	9,418,101	3,831,220	40.7
% Western Urban	85.1	84.3	-	-
Rural	2,324,310	1,753,449	570,861	32.6
% Western Rural	14.9	15.7	-	-
UNITED STATES	80,389,673	63,449,747	16,939,926	26.7
Urban	60,551,717	47,562,681	12,989,036	27.3
% U.S. Urban	75.3	75.0	-	-
Rural	19,837,956	15,887,066	3,950,890	24.9
% U.S. Rural	24.7	25.0	-	-
Median Value (in dollars)				
Owner Occupied				
Nevada	68,700	22,400	46,300	206.7
Western Region	71,100	20,500	50,600	246.8
United States	47,200	17,000	30,200	177.6
Median Contract Rent (in dollars)				
Nevada	268	123	145	117.9
Western Region	239	106	133	125.5
United States	198	89	109	122.5

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, Census of Housing (T 2), HC80-1-A1(T 1,2) and HC(1)A30 (T 2).

NUMBER OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS IN NEVADA
BY RACE AND TENURE OF INHABITANTS
URBAN AND RURAL
1980, 1970 and PERCENT CHANGE

CATEGORY	1980	1970	CHANGE	
			NET	%
Owner Occupied Units	181,274	93,676	87,598	93.5
TOTAL URBAN	150,612	74,422	76,190	102.4
White	138,160	70,833	67,327	95.0
% Total Urban	91.7	95.2	-	-
Black	6,593	2,777	3,816	137.4
% Total Urban	4.4	3.7	-	-
Other Races	5,859	812	5,047	621.6
% Total Urban	3.9	1.1	-	-
TOTAL RURAL	30,662	19,254	11,408	59.3
White	29,099	18,468	10,631	57.6
% Total Rural	94.9	95.9	-	-
Black	96	79	17	21.5
% Total Rural	0.3	0.4	-	-
Other Races	1,467	707	760	107.5
% Total Rural	4.8	3.7	-	-
Renter Occupied Units	123,053	66,376	56,677	85.4
TOTAL URBAN	112,108	55,994	56,114	100.2
White	96,514	50,471	46,043	91.2
% Total Urban	86.1	90.1	-	-
Black	9,305	4,391	4,914	111.9
% Total Urban	8.3	7.9	-	-
Other Races	6,289	1,132	5,157	455.6
% Total Urban	5.6	2.0	-	-
TOTAL RURAL	10,945	10,382	563	5.4
White	9,941	9,696	245	2.5
% Total Rural	90.8	93.4	-	-
Black	109	137	-28	-20.4
% Total Rural	1.0	1.3	-	-
Other Races	895	549	346	63.0
% Total Rural	8.2	5.3	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS				
Urban	262,720	130,416	132,304	101.4
Rural	41,607	29,636	11,971	40.4
Statewide	304,327	160,052	144,275	90.1

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, HC(1) A30 (T2) and HC80-1-A30 (T5).

NUMBER OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS IN NEVADA
BY RACE AND TENURE OF INHABITANTS
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HOUSING TYPE AND RACE
1980

CATEGORIES	TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS	TOTAL OWNER UNITS	% FOR TOTAL OWNER UNITS ALL RACES	TOTAL RENTER UNITS	% FOR TOTAL RENTER UNITS ALL RACES	% DISTRIBUTION BY RACE	
						OWNER	RENTER
All Races	304,327	181,274	100.0	123,053	100.0	59.6	40.4
Urban	262,720	150,612	83.1	112,108	91.1	57.3	42.7
Rural	41,604	30,662	16.9	10,945	8.9	73.7	26.3
White	273,714	167,259	92.3	106,455	86.5	61.1	38.9
Urban	234,674	138,160	76.2	96,514	78.4	58.9	41.1
Rural	39,040	29,099	16.1	9,941	8.1	74.5	25.5
Black	16,103	6,689	3.7	9,414	7.6	41.6	58.4
Urban	15,898	6,593	3.6	9,305	7.6	41.5	58.5
Rural	205	96	0.1	109	<0.1	46.8	52.3
Other Races	14,510	7,326	4.0	7,184	5.8	51.5	49.5
Urban	12,148	5,859	3.2	6,289	5.1	48.2	51.8
Rural	2,362	1,525	0.8	895	0.7	62.1	37.9
For All Races # Below Poverty	27,475	9,879	5.5	17,596	14.3	36.0	64.0
Urban	23,440	7,354	4.1	16,086	13.1	31.4	68.6
Rural	4,035	2,525	1.4	1,510	1.2	62.6	37.4
For All Races # 65 and Over	45,480	30,410	16.8	15,070	12.2	66.9	33.1
Urban	38,397	24,335	13.4	14,062	11.4	63.4	36.6
Rural	7,083	6,075	3.4	1,008	0.8	85.8	14.2

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, HC80-1-A30 (T 1,2,3) and HC80-1-B30 (T 61, 62).

NUMBER OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE AND TENURE IN NEVADA
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HOUSING TYPE AND RACE
MSA's AND SELECTED CITIES
1980

CATEGORY	MSA		SELECTED CITIES			
	Las Vegas	Reno	Henderson	North Las Vegas	Sparks	Carson City
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	173,891	77,204	8,002	13,086	15,205	12,074
Owner Occupied	102,555	43,112	6,066	7,766	8,723	7,556
White	92,532	41,079	5,733	4,800	8,290	7,255
% Owners	90.2	95.3	94.5	61.8	95.0	96.0
Black	6,108	425	96	2,531	71	20
% Owners	6.0	1.0	1.6	32.6	0.8	0.3
Other Races	3,915	1,608	237	435	362	281
% Owners	3.8	3.7	3.9	5.6	4.2	3.7
All Races						
65 and Older	15,282	7,284	942	892	1,310	1,671
% Owners	14.9	16.9	15.5	11.5	15.0	22.1
Below Poverty	4,959	1,974	309	552	369	41.9
% Owners	4.8	4.6	5.1	7.1	4.2	5.6
Renter Occupied	71,336	34,092	1,936	5,320	6,482	4,518
White	59,313	31,194	1,760	3,245	5,914	4,199
% Renters	83.2	91.5	90.9	61.0	91.2	92.9
Black	8,373	900	66	1,782	142	23
% Renters	11.7	2.6	3.4	33.5	2.2	0.5
Other Races	3,650	1,998	110	293	426	296
% Renters	5.1	5.9	5.7	5.5	6.6	6.6
All Races						
65 and Older	8,973	3,982	306	493	620	539
% Renters	12.6	11.7	15.8	9.3	9.6	11.9
Below Poverty	11,481	3,531	451	1,263	574	510
% Renters	16.1	10.4	23.0	23.7	8.9	11.3

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, HC80-1-A30 (T 18, 29) and
HC80-1-B30 (T 74, 75, 87, 88).

NUMBER OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY
1950, 1960, 1970, 1980 and
PERCENT CHANGE 1970-1980

COUNTY	TOTAL				CHANGE 1970 - 1980	
	1950	1960	1970	1980	NET	%
Carson City	1,244	2,346	4,837	12,074	7,237	149.6
Churchill	1,938	2,531	3,379	5,074	1,695	50.2
Clark	14,959	40,400	87,728	173,891	86,163	98.2
Douglas	590	1,155	2,389	7,386	4,997	209.2
Elko	3,478	3,777	4,555	6,350	1,795	39.4
Esmeralda	269	229	265	311	46	17.4
Eureka	334	294	335	446	111	33.1
Humboldt	1,465	1,880	2,126	3,299	1,173	55.2
Lander	583	509	843	1,429	583	69.5
Lincoln	1,122	773	792	1,270	478	60.4
Lyon	1,132	1,884	2,618	5,039	2,421	92.5
Mineral	1,727	1,855	2,286	2,271	(-15)	(-0.6)
Nye	1,115	1,512	1,813	3,434	1,621	89.4
Pershing	1,014	1,143	937	1,256	319	34.0
Storey	253	214	271	593	322	118.8
Washoe	16,274	28,029	41,762	77,204	35,442	84.9
White Pine	2,744	2,989	3,116	3,003	(-113)	(-3.6)
Statewide	50,241	91,520	160,052	304,327	144,275	90.1
Western Region	5,993,632	8,620,380	12,031,802	17,082,919	5,051,117	42.0
United States	42,826,281	53,023,875	63,449,747	80,389,673	16,939,926	26.7

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, Census of Housing 1950, 1960 (T 1), HC80-1-A1 (T 1,2), and HC 80-1-A30 (T 46).

NUMBER OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY AND TENURE OF OCCUPANTS
1970 and 1980

COUNTY	UNITS OCCUPIED BY				% OWNER OCCUPIED	
	OWNER		RENTER		1970	1980
	1970	1980	1970	1980		
Carson City	3,126	7,556	1,711	4,518	64.6	62.6
Churchill	2,042	3,362	1,337	1,712	60.4	66.2
Clark	50,837	102,555	36,891	71,336	57.9	58.9
Douglas	1,466	5,290	923	2,096	61.4	71.6
Elko	2,683	3,974	1,872	2,376	58.9	62.6
Esmeralda	176	210	89	101	66.4	67.5
Eureka	201	294	134	152	60.0	65.9
Humboldt	1,227	2,064	899	1,235	57.7	62.6
Lander	496	929	347	497	58.8	65.1
Lincoln	557	895	235	375	70.3	70.5
Lyon	1,631	3,802	987	1,237	62.3	75.4
Mineral	1,205	1,503	1,081	768	52.7	66.2
Nye	1,066	2,291	747	1,143	58.8	66.7
Pershing	575	777	362	479	61.4	61.9
Storey	170	416	101	177	62.7	70.2
Washoe	23,951	43,112	17,811	34,092	57.4	55.8
White Pine	2,267	2,244	849	759	72.8	74.7
Statewide	93,676	181,265	66,376	123,062	58.5	59.6
Western States	6,590,011	9,391,012	4,581,539	6,182,622	59.0	60.3
Unites States	39,885,180	51,794,545	23,564,567	28,595,128	62.9	64.4

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, HC80-1-A1 (T 1,2), HC80-1-A30 (T 47) and HC(1)-B30 (T 60).

VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING AND
VALUE OF CONTRACT RENT OF RENTER
OCCUPIED HOUSING IN NEVADA BY COUNTY
1970, 1980 AND PERCENT CHANGE

COUNTY	OWNER OCCUPIED MEDIAN VALUE (IN DOLLARS)			RENTER OCCUPIED MEDIAN RENT (IN DOLLARS)		
	1970	1980	% CHANGE	1970	1980	% CHANGE
Carson City	22,000	75,900	245.0	122	260	113.1
Churchill	17,300	55,500	220.8	76	178	134.2
Clark	23,000	66,800	190.4	136	264	94.1
Douglas	29,700	88,900	199.3	159	340	116.6
Elko	17,700	49,900	181.9	77	157	96.3
Esmeralda	7,900	16,600	110.1	50	103	106.0
Eureka	6,500	22,500	246.2	60	126	110.0
Humboldt	17,700	50,700	186.4	70	171	144.3
Lander	13,500	48,900	262.2	78	162	107.7
Lincoln	7,700	32,800	326.0	54	146	170.4
Lyon	17,100	56,800	232.2	72	173	140.6
Mineral	11,500	33,200	188.7	71	171	140.8
Nye	8,100	35,600	339.5	75	155	113.3
Pershing	11,800	38,600	227.1	63	126	100.0
Storey	15,900	70,000	340.3	65	156	140.0
Washoe	23,600	77,900	230.1	117	295	152.1
White Pine	10,200	28,000	174.5	66	112	69.7
Statewide	22,400	68,700	206.7	123	268	117.9
Western Region	20,500	71,000	246.8	106	239	125.5
United States	17,000	47,200	177.6	89	198	122.5

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census, HC80-1-A1 (T 5, 57), HC(1)-A30 (T 1, 29), and HC80-1-A30 (T 1).

SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY COUNTY:
1970, 1980, AND PERCENT CHANGE

COUNTY	TOTAL			ONE UNIT STRUCTURE		
	1970	1980	% CHANGE	1970	1980	% CHANGE
Carson City	5,097	13,352	162.0	3,401	7,442	118.8
Churchill	3,709	5,637	52.0	2,825	3,575	26.6
Clark	92,802	189,860	104.6	52,747	114,315	116.7
Douglas	3,060	8,954	192.6	2,088	5,646	170.6
Elko	5,097	7,199	41.2	3,359	3,906	16.3
Esmeralda	422	362	-14.2	327	153	-53.2
Eureka	370	549	48.4	224	218	-2.7
Humboldt	2,380	3,754	57.7	1,574	2,024	28.6
Lander	905	1,603	77.1	512	766	49.6
Lincoln	1,039	1,673	61.0	820	971	18.4
Lyon	2,915	5,764	97.7	2,224	3,628	63.1
Mineral	2,477	2,974	20.1	1,661	1,724	3.8
Nye	2,097	4,202	100.4	1,271	1,916	50.8
Pershing	1,115	1,382	23.6	872	871	0
Storey	360	719	99.7	245	47	82.5
Washoe	44,482	85,941	93.2	26,454	52,229	97.4
White Pine	3,308	3,566	7.8	2,545	2,790	9.6
Statewide	171,635	337,491	96.6	103,149	200,821	94.7
Western Region	11,938,658	16,832,294	41.0	8,384,756	11,875,457	41.6
United States	67,656,566	86,692,823	28.1	46,941,653	61,666,251	31.4

Continued

COUNTY	MULTIPLE-UNIT STRUCTURE			MOBILE HOMES		
	1970	1980	% CHANGE	1970	1980	% CHANGE
Carson City	1,020	3,620	254.9	677	2,290	238.3
Churchill	263	1,106	320.5	622	956	53.7
Clark	29,820	54,815	83.8	10,248	20,730	102.3
Douglas	665	2,158	224.5	333	1,150	245.4
Elko	827	1,470	77.8	903	1,823	101.9
Esmeralda	4	12	200.0	64	197	207.8
Eureka	55	138	150.9	100	193	93
Humboldt	346	655	89.3	474	1,065	124.7
Lander	77	151	96.1	318	686	115.7
Lincoln	68	239	251.5	155	463	198.7
Lyon	191	496	160.0	497	1,640	230.0
Mineral	447	786	75.8	370	464	25.4
Nye	256	393	53.5	566	1,893	234.5
Pershing	98	230	134.7	147	281	91.2
Storey	78	106	35.9	31	166	435.5
Washoe	13,429	25,537	90.2	4,616	8,175	771
White Pine	345	435	26.1	399	341	- 14.5
Statewide	47,989	92,347	92.4	20,520	42,513	107.2
Western Region	3,131,085	3,949,207	26.1	422,817	1,007,630	138.3
United States				1,850,412	4,322,570	133.6

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, HC(1)-B30 (T 62) and HC80-1-A30 (T 46).

YEAR HOUSING UNITS WERE BUILT IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY

UNITS EXISTING IN MARCH 1980

COUNTY	1939 or Earlier	1940- 1949	1950- 1959	1960- 1969	1970- 1974	1975- 1978	1979- Mar. 1980
Carson City	612	373	921	3,094	3,550	3,402	1,416
Churchill	1,083	694	770	1,030	1,012	744	323
Clark	2,828	7,282	22,492	55,038	40,994	39,622	21,621
Douglas	388	254	584	1,620	2,193	2,742	1,348
Elko	1,788	761	611	1,241	1,227	944	596
Esmeralda	80	17	28	84	59	86	6
Eureka	126	31	49	69	104	117	33
Humboldt	838	455	345	617	531	582	392
Lander	319	44	176	262	362	217	208
Lincoln	488	307	118	169	180	289	123
Lyon	701	335	739	1,155	1,005	985	881
Mineral	277	867	602	501	375	260	84
Nye	652	267	334	868	678	903	486
Pershing	533	123	198	204	176	98	50
Storey	310	35	40	53	46	111	123
Washoe	6,612	5,513	11,135	19,840	17,029	18,266	7,548
White Pine	1,522	661	427	274	310	241	108
Statewide	19,157	18,019	39,569	86,119	69,831	69,609	35,345

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, HC80-1-B30 (T-93).

CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY IN NEVADA BY TYPE: 1957 - 1983
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Number of New Dwellings</u>	<u>Residential Construction</u>	<u>Non-Residential Construction</u>	<u>Non-Building Construction</u>	<u>Total Valuation</u>
1957	2,540	\$ 34,355	\$ 26,380	\$ 24,436	\$ 85,171
1958	2,895	44,842	33,239	24,641	102,722
1959	3,480	56,843	21,723	22,201	100,767
1960	5,185	70,650	39,485	20,440	130,575
1961	7,314	108,766	45,704	35,585	190,055
1962	17,723	229,298	48,322	46,882	324,502
1963	14,353	237,581	76,500	49,315	363,396
1964	5,734	123,179	93,990	73,660	290,829
1965	4,372	110,346	72,660	49,520	232,526
1966	1,763	45,743	50,306	44,831	140,880
1967	1,640	41,754	56,478	58,288	156,520
1968	3,475	84,690	52,300	251,848	388,838
1969	5,084	134,821	87,648	67,908	290,377
1970	9,052	190,942	82,536	90,095	363,573
1971	12,814	255,664	97,831	78,695	432,190
1972	16,422	428,779	95,766	93,673	618,218
1973	12,002	340,277	149,957	114,153	604,097
1974	5,379	178,482	140,108	114,572	433,162
1975	6,327	223,402	138,397	79,488	441,287
1976	10,174	388,055	118,214	72,597	578,866
1977	16,879	671,896	209,945	122,225	1,006,066
1978	17,412	790,330	207,994	323,517	1,321,841
1979	15,383	741,200	276,200	175,400	1,192,800
1980	10,565	689,000	333,800	144,200	1,167,100
1981	12,136	726,100	402,200	124,400	1,252,700
1982	14,739	706,100	325,200	178,400	1,209,700
1983	18,086	916,100	331,400	197,900	1,445,300

SOURCE: F. W. Dodge Construction Statistics, Region IX Bulletin, 1957-1983

HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN NEVADA a)
BY COUNTY

1970 - 1979

COUNTY	1970-71	1972-73	1974-75	1976-77	1978-79	TOTAL 1970-79	% OF TOTAL ^{d)}
Carson City	1,045	1,375	797	1,329	1,981	6,527	4.7
Churchill	249	163	142	271	289	1,114	.9
Clark	13,731	19,477	8,609	20,125	26,764	88,706	60.1
Douglas	529	1,021	705	1,409	2,238	5,902	4.2
Elko	147	273	94	116	354	984	.7
Esmeralda	NO BUILDING CODE						
Eureka	NO BUILDING CODE						
Humboldt	47	70	56	82	267	522	.4
Lander	16	32	17	26	60	151	.1
Lincoln b)	Ø	Ø	3	7	55	65	.05
Lyon	182	164	147	153	801	1,447	1.0
Mineral	37	22	42	72	17	190	.1
Nye c)	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	5	5	>.05
Pershing	5	3	2	6	15	31	>.05
Storey	10	5	25	41	83	164	.1
Washoe	6,217	7,994	2,489	10,597	10,948	38,245	27.5
White Pine	55	35	43	55	40	228	.2
Statewide	22,270	30,634	13,171	34,289	43,917	144,281	100.0

a) Authorized by city or county building code; does not include mobile homes.

b) Data for City of Caliente; no county building code until 1980.

c) Data for City of Gabbs; no county building code.

d) Does not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: Nevada State Office of Community Services.

HOUSING UNIT CHANGE IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY

1980 - 1982

COUNTY	HOUSING UNITS 1980 ^a	HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED ^b			CHANGE 1980 - 1982	
		1980	1981	1982	NET	%
Carson City	13,371	139	138	94	371	2.8
Churchill	5,774	248	49	32	329	5.7
Clark	190,607	5,947	7,289	6,652	19,888	10.4
Douglas	9,399	620	155	166	941	10.1
Elko	7,667	194	166	153	513	6.7
Esmeralda	368	c	c	c	-	-
Eureka	605	c	c	c	-	-
Humboldt	3,828	117	88	66	271	7.1
Lander	1,664	24	99	3	126	7.6
Lincoln	1,685	5	13	29	47	2.8
Lyon	5,815	114	102	93	309	5.3
Mineral	3,019	9	c	6	15	.5
Nye	4,292	3 ^d	6 ^d	2 ^d	11 ^d	.3
Pershing	1,414	69	30	9	108	7.6
Storey	726	39	30	26	95	13.1
Washoe	86,051	2,207	1,396	1,493	5,096	5.9
White Pine	3,664	21	43	14	78	2.1
Statewide	339,949	9,756	9,604	8,838	28,198	8.3

^a U.S. Bureau of Census, 1980 Census of Population and Housing; includes mobile homes.

^b Authorized by city or county building code; does not include mobile homes.

^c Data not available.

^d Data for City of Gabbs; no county building codes.

NOTE: The net and percent increase are an approximate representation of growth as county data does not include mobile homes. Actual growth may be higher than numbers shown.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Census, HC 80-1-A3 (T 46) and Nevada Office of Community Services.

EDUCATION

EDUCATION

Primary and Secondary

During the past decade, Nevada's public schools gained over 22,000 students, an increase of 17 percent. Over the past six years (1978-1983), however, growth in the public schools has slowed considerably with only 4,000 students added to Nevada's public school systems, an increase of 2.9 percent.

While the overall growth in the public schools has been slight, the distribution of this growth has fluctuated dramatically among the state's 17 counties. In the rural counties, enrollment rates between 1978 and 1983 fell and rose with the boom and bust cycles typified by Nevada's rural economies. In the Esmeralda and Nye school districts, enrollments grew by over 65 percent. Other districts showing strong increases in enrollment rates included Storey (36.9 percent), Humboldt (26.4 percent), Lyon (22.2 percent) and Lander (20.6 percent).

Several rural counties, however, saw this six-year time period bring a decrease in enrollments. Both White Pine and Carson City had decreases of over 11 percent, while Pershing, Churchill and Mineral Counties lost between 8 and 11 percent of their enrollments. The two metropolitan districts, Washoe and Clark, remained rather constant with Clark increasing by 3.6 percent, and Washoe losing 2.1 percent.

In general, school enrollments have lagged behind the state's overall population growth by a significant margin. The school enrollment growth of only 2.9 percent between 1978 and 1983 compares with a total resident population growth of 27.6 percent during the same time period. Several reasons can be attributed to this occurrence. Nevada's birth rate has been steadily declining, dropping from a high of 20 births per thousand population in 1966, to 14 births per thousand in 1977. Considering there is a five to six year lag between birth rates and school enrollments, it would be expected that 1971-1972 school enrollments show larger numbers, while the low birth rate of 1977 would be reflected in 1982-1983. There have simply been fewer children available to replace these graduating from the system.

Also contributing to lower enrollments has been Nevada's high in-migration rate. Of those people moving to the state, a large majority are senior citizens or young people without families. During the past decade, the number of unrelated individuals (non-family population) increased by over 160 percent, or over twice the rate of families whose growth rate was 68 percent.

Post Secondary

Enrollments in Nevada's university system during the past 5 years (1979-1983) on the other hand have showed healthy increases. The growth in student (FTE) for the entire system was over 25 percent. The community colleges grew at the fastest rate, 43.2 percent, nearly double UNLV's 23.3 percent increase and almost four times greater than UNR's 12.1 percent increase. Also, the community colleges, for the first time in 1980-1981, showed a higher enrollment (FTE) than UNR or UNLV. Students enrolled in the community colleges account for 36.9 percent of the total students enrolled in the University of Nevada system.

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN NEVADA
BY TYPE
FOR SELECTED YEARS

	TYPE OF SCHOOLS					
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		COLLEGES	
	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
1960	171	45	13	2	1	-
1964	170	55	18	2	1	-
1970	187	67	19	3	3	1
1973	197	74	16	3	5	1
1974	186	78	16	3	5	1
1975	203	80	27	4	5	1
1976	186	82	27	4	5	1
1977	188	83	29	4	5	1
1978	180	84	29	4	6	1
1979	184	83	30	3	6	1
1980	187	82	42	3	6	1
1981	194	87	58	4	6	1
1982	198	90	59	4	6	1
1983	194	92	57	6	6	1

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, and the Nevada Department of Education.

NEVADA PUBLIC SCHOOLS ENROLLMENT
BY GRADE
FIRST MONTH OF SCHOOL
1968 to 1983

91

	1968	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		
								1968	1978	1983
Kindergarten	9,395	8,969	8,958	9,149	9,887	10,552	10,836	7.95	6.14	7.21
1st Grade	10,921	10,409	10,444	10,547	10,710	11,178	11,883	9.24	7.12	7.90
2nd Grade	10,212	11,050	10,232	10,121	10,280	10,013	10,569	8.64	7.56	7.03
3rd Grade	9,787	10,648	11,212	10,441	10,204	9,889	9,943	8.28	7.28	6.61
4th Grade	9,509	10,285	10,945	11,473	10,587	10,053	9,968	8.05	7.04	6.63
5th Grade	9,308	9,659	10,538	11,403	11,735	10,557	10,092	7.88	6.61	6.71
6th Grade	9,297	8,876	9,893	10,753	11,503	11,374	10,506	7.87	6.07	6.99
7th Grade	9,107	10,452	10,506	10,637	11,400	11,813	11,852	7.71	7.15	7.88
8th Grade	8,677	11,586	10,788	10,893	10,906	11,383	12,012	7.34	7.93	7.99
9th Grade	8,278	12,279	12,030	11,222	11,317	11,055	11,760	7.01	8.40	7.82
10th Grade	8,078	12,090	12,262	12,027	11,368	11,281	11,250	6.84	8.27	7.48
11th Grade	7,218	11,402	11,521	11,657	11,291	10,917	10,912	6.11	7.80	7.26
12th Grade	6,138	10,225	10,184	10,131	10,317	10,044	9,977	5.20	6.99	6.64
Ungraded	2,265	7,351	8,221	9,054	9,864	10,995	8,862	1.92	5.03	5.90
Total	118,236	146,281	147,734	149,508	151,369	151,104	150,422	100.0	100.0	100.0

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Education.

NEVADA PUBLIC SCHOOLS ENROLLMENT
BY COUNTY
END OF FIRST MONTH OF SCHOOL
1968 to 1983

COUNTIES	1968	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1983 % DISTRIBUTION	PERCENT CHANGE	
									1978-83	1968-83
Carson City	3,846	6,192	5,942	5,900	5,811	5,456	5,500	3.66	-11.2	43.0
Churchill	2,660	2,995	2,972	2,848	2,842	2,798	2,711	1.81	- 9.5	2.0
Clark	67,622	86,211	87,425	88,543	89,547	89,680	89,258	59.34	3.6	32.0
Douglas	1,610	3,421	3,557	3,586	3,651	3,648	3,676	2.45	7.5	128.4
Elko	3,838	3,614	3,766	3,984	4,052	4,218	4,158	2.77	15.1	8.4
Esmeralda	47	114	112	129	169	182	189	0.13	65.8	321.3
Eureka	181	173	200	213	209	175	200	0.14	15.7	10.5
Humboldt	1,718	1,802	1,865	2,062	2,255	2,184	2,249	1.50	26.4	31.0
Lander	653	907	950	1,134	1,168	1,167	1,093	0.73	20.6	67.4
Lincoln	744	911	921	952	1,018	963	926	0.62	1.7	24.5
Lyon	2,188	2,478	2,640	2,680	2,776	2,963	3,027	2.02	22.2	38.4
Mineral	1,915	1,352	1,379	1,325	1,214	1,180	1,204	0.81	-11.0	-37.2
Nye	1,276	1,618	1,721	2,013	2,413	2,487	2,596	1.73	60.5	103.5
Pershing	670	700	707	706	710	704	645	0.43	- 7.9	- 3.8
Storey	94	190	215	221	252	241	260	0.18	36.9	176.6
Washoe	26,530	31,837	31,700	31,508	31,590	31,420	31,181	20.73	- 2.1	17.6
White Pine	2,673	1,766	1,662	1,704	1,689	1,638	1,549	1.03	-12.3	-42.1
Total	118,265	146,281	147,734	149,580	151,369	151,104	150,422	100.0	2.9	27.2

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Education.

NEVADA VOCATIONAL PROGRAMS
ENROLLMENT AND EXPENDITURES
1952 to 1984

	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	CONSUMER & HOMEMAKING	OFFICE OCCUPATION	TRADE & INDUSTRY	AGRI- CULTURE	OTHER	EXPENDITURES (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)		
							TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE & LOCAL
1952	3,900	2,000	-	1,300	600	-	200	100	100
1960	7,400	3,000	-	2,300	600	1,500	700	200	500
1970	14,000	4,000	4,000	3,000	1,000	2,000	3,400	600	2,800
1980	45,000	3,200	14,200	10,000	1,000	16,600	13,600	1,400	12,200
1981	32,700	3,700	12,200	9,400	800	6,600	14,000	1,600	12,400
1982	29,800	3,300	11,400	8,800	700	5,600	14,400	1,600	12,800
1983	31,000	3,300	12,300	9,400	700	5,300	14,500	1,700	12,800
1984 ¹⁾	31,000	4,400	12,100	8,100	800	5,600	15,000	1,800	13,200

1) 1984 data is based on projections.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Statistical Abstract, various years and the Nevada Plan for Vocational Education, various issues.

NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS
IN NEVADA PUBLIC SCHOOLS
SELECTED YEARS

SCHOOL YEAR	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS	SECONDARY TEACHERS	PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	TOTALS
1970-71	2,586	2,091	247	4,924
1978-79	2,879	2,700	319	5,898
1979-80	3,115	3,013	320	6,448
1980-81	3,148	2,926	322	6,396
1981-82	3,441	2,827	355	6,623
1982-83	3,375	2,956	352	6,683
PERCENT CHANGE				
1979-83	17.2	9.5	10.4	13.3

NOTE: Does not include special and vocational education personnel.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Education.

NUMBER OF SCHOOL DISTRICT PERSONNEL
IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY
1983

COUNTIES	TOTAL TEACHING PERSONNEL		NON TEACHING PERSONNEL		TOTAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PERSONNEL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER
Carson City	255	86.5	40	13.5	295
Churchill	135	86.6	21	13.4	156
Clark	4,126	88.3	548	11.7	4,674
Douglas	177	83.5	35	16.5	212
Elko	239	87.3	35	12.7	274
Esmeralda	11	91.7	1	8.3	12
Eureka	18	85.8	3	14.2	21
Humboldt	131	87.4	19	12.6	150
Lander	59	85.6	10	14.4	69
Lincoln	63	90.0	7	10.0	70
Lyon	165	83.0	34	17.0	199
Mineral	66	84.7	12	15.3	78
Nye	134	90.0	15	10.0	149
Pershing	39	86.7	6	13.3	45
Storey	20	83.4	4	16.6	24
Washoe	1,632	87.5	235	12.5	1,867
White Pine	96	89.9	11	10.2	107
Statewide	7,366	87.7	1,036	12.3	8,402

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Education.

AVERAGE CONTRACT SALARIES OF PERSONNEL IN
NEVADA SCHOOL DISTRICTS
1983

NON TEACHING PERSONNEL

COUNTIES	SCHOOL SERVICES	PRINCIPALS & ASSISTANTS	ADMINISTRATORS & DIRECTORS	SUPER- INTENDENTS	COMBINED AVERAGE SALARY
Carson City	24,131	35,726	38,714	49,500	30,142
Churchill	24,476	36,068	36,225	51,180	31,390
Clark	26,220	40,391	47,226	73,000	31,968
Douglas	21,520	37,008	39,146	52,136	29,551
Elko	24,253	33,324	40,448	48,482	30,498
Esmeralda	-	-	-	43,956	43,956
Eureka	23,822	28,500	-	33,600	28,641
Humboldt	25,827	36,366	-	44,000	32,026
Lander	19,916	34,264	-	42,846	27,948
Lincoln	-	36,373	39,370	48,009	38,463
Lyon	21,595	33,800	37,412	49,000	28,463
Mineral	21,995	33,632	30,719	44,967	29,485
Nye	23,050	33,992	38,456	45,500	31,409
Pershing	23,362	32,504	-	38,106	30,390
Storey	22,393	35,360	-	37,500	29,412
Washoe	25,378	41,204	43,715	65,000	33,137
White Pine	24,744	32,126	30,011	41,674	30,596
Statewide	25,432	39,078	43,127	48,008	31,842

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Education.

AVERAGE CONTRACT SALARIES OF
CERTIFIED PERSONNEL IN
NEVADA SCHOOL DISTRICTS
1983

TEACHING PERSONNEL

COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL AND VOCATIONAL	COMBINED AVERAGE SALARY
Carson City	23,648	22,852	21,380	22,949
Churchill	20,870	22,309	20,445	21,261
Clark	23,113	24,243	23,606	23,513
Douglas	20,594	22,486	19,000	20,883
Elko	20,767	21,338	20,217	20,892
Esmeralda	18,182	-	13,555	17,340
Eureka	19,140	17,316	15,419	17,605
Humboldt	19,467	19,816	22,689	19,685
Lander	19,118	18,181	17,909	18,737
Lincoln	18,759	20,224	19,351	19,552
Lyon	19,864	19,692	20,131	19,846
Mineral	20,032	21,016	19,825	20,318
Nye	19,819	19,516	19,047	19,560
Pershing	18,722	21,635	20,793	20,044
Storey	16,754	19,454	20,952	18,389
Washoe	21,028	21,836	18,876	21,115
White Pine	20,692	21,826	17,817	20,659
Statewide	22,065	23,130	21,505	22,355

NOTE: Salaries for special and vocational education teachers were combined and averaged.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Education.

AVERAGE CONTRACT SALARIES OF
CERTIFIED TEACHERS IN NEVADA
CONSTANT DOLLAR COMPARISONS
1970 and 1979

SELECTED SCHOOL YEARS	AVERAGE SALARIES*		COMBINED AVERAGE SALARIES IN CONSTANT \$	
	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS	SECONDARY TEACHERS		
			1970 \$	1979 \$
1970	9,411	9,646	9,543	-
1979	15,283	15,392	8,282	15,337
1980	16,222	16,370	7,822	14,503
1981	17,508	17,867	7,605	14,149
1982	21,822	22,740	9,135	16,933
1983	22,065	23,130	8,812	16,495

Constant \$: Utilizing the Consumer Price Index, teacher's salaries were deflated to 1970 and 1979 dollars. The 1970 and 1979 salary figures presented in bold type represent the base (current dollar) salaries.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Education.

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS^{a)} IN NEVADA
1967 to 1984

<u>Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>UNR</u>	<u>UNLV</u>	<u>Community College</u>			
				<u>Clark Co.</u>	<u>Northern Nev. C.C.</u>	<u>Western Nev. C.C.</u>	<u>Truckee Meadows C.C.</u>
1967-1968	11,488	7,584	3,904	-	-	-	-
1968-1969	12,850	8,119	4,731	-	-	-	-
1969-1970	14,079	8,838	5,241	-	-	-	-
1970-1971	15,304	9,522	5,782	-	-	-	-
1971-1972	17,679	10,142	5,797	541 b)	494 b)	705 b)	-
1972-1973	19,472	9,002	6,123	1,916	336	2,095	-
1973-1974	23,386	8,321	6,489	3,249	610	4,717	-
1974-1975	27,165	8,434	7,088	6,011	872	4,760	-
1975-1976	29,998	8,166	7,621	7,040	925	6,246	-
1976-1977	30,327	8,127	7,801	7,273	1,076	2,165	3,885
1977-1978	33,007	8,207	8,444	7,893	1,199	2,543	4,721
1978-1979	35,027	7,998	8,525	8,825	1,300	2,752	5,627
1979-1980	36,991	8,642	9,174	8,742	1,430	3,042	5,961
1980-1981	40,712	9,161	9,811	10,095	1,424	3,384	6,837
1981-1982	41,097	9,097	10,279	9,357	1,812	2,935	7,617
1982-1983	43,078	9,312	11,316	9,447	1,652	2,959	8,392
1983-1984	44,130	9,875	11,401	9,651	1,774	3,127	8,302

a) Includes all enrollments - regular, non-degree, audit, correspondence.

b) First year of operation for Community College System.

SOURCE: University of Nevada System, Chancellor's Office, Work Project Reports.

STUDENTS PER FACULTY AND EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT
THE UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA SYSTEMS
FISCAL YEARS 1979 to 1984

	<u>1979- 1980</u>	<u>1980- 1981</u>	<u>1981- 1982</u>	<u>1982- 1983</u>	<u>1983- 1984</u>
UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA-RENO					
Faculty (FTE)	335.4	338.3	330.4	333.8	350.6
Students (FTE)	6,314	6,602	6,682	6,996	7,080
Students Per Faculty	18.8	19.5	20.2	20.3	20.2
Expenditures (\$000's)	22,469	23,884	26,056	29,056	29,371
Expenditures Per Student (\$)	3,559	3,618	3,899	4,153	4,148
UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA-LAS VEGAS					
Faculty (FTE)	296.0	303.2	304.9	314.7	339.0
Students (FTE)	5,841	6,328	6,660	7,090	7,203
Students Per Faculty	19.7	20.9	21.8	22.5	21.2
Expenditures (\$000's)	18,273	19,988	22,514	24,922	27,261
Expenditures Per Student (\$)	3,128	3,159	3,380	3,515	3,785
COMMUNITY COLLEGES					
Faculty (FTE)	313.6	335.5	348.1	373.0	365.4
Students (FTE)	5,838	6,932	6,909	7,723	8,362
Students Per Faculty	18.6	20.7	19.9	20.7	22.9
Expenditures (\$000's)	9,158	12,204	14,463	16,378	17,434
Expenditures Per Student (\$)	1,569	1,761	2,093	2,121	2,085
TOTAL UNIVERSITY SYSTEM					
Faculty (FTE)	945.0	977.0	983.4	1,021.5	1,055.0
Students (FTE)	17,993	19,862	20,251	21,809	22,645
Students Per Faculty	19.0	20.3	20.6	21.3	21.5
Expenditures (\$000's)	49,900	56,076	63,033	70,356	74,066
Expenditures Per Student (\$)	2,773	2,823	3,113	3,226	3,271

SOURCE: University of Nevada System, Chancellor's Office, Work Project Reports.

EXPENDITURES, REVENUES AND FACULTY
FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA SYSTEM
FISCAL YEARS 1967 TO 1984

101

Year	Revenues a) (In 000's)			Expenditures (In 000's)			Faculty b)		
	UNR c)	UNLV	Community College	UNR c)	UNLV	Community College	UNR c)	UNLV	Community College
1967-1968	\$ 6,507	\$ 2,330	\$ -	\$ 8,101	\$ 2,906	\$ -	-	-	-
1968-1969	6,802	2,514	-	8,714	3,232	-	-	-	-
1969-1970	8,018	3,666	150	10,638	4,960	190	-	-	-
1970-1971	8,523	4,120	175	11,295	5,673	249	-	-	-
1971-1972	8,793	5,718	737	12,620	7,419	1,040	-	-	-
1972-1973	9,642	6,223	1,099	13,450	8,121	1,376	-	-	-
1973-1974	10,578	8,115	3,391	14,200	10,138	3,889	-	-	-
1974-1975	11,382	9,005	4,564	14,928	11,035	5,481	-	-	-
1975-1976	13,251	10,336	5,782	16,992	12,598	7,409	-	-	-
1976-1977	14,792	11,703	6,885	18,394	14,645	8,776	-	-	-
1977-1978	16,089	12,584	6,951	19,485	15,505	8,460	336	299	298
1978-1979	17,661	14,130	7,603	21,063	17,196	9,158	346	311	286
1979-1980	18,523	15,109	9,170	22,469	18,273	10,808	335	296	314
1980-1981	19,518	16,284	10,229	23,884	19,988	12,204	338	303	336
1981-1982	20,230	17,210	11,508	26,417	22,514	14,463	330	305	348
1982-1983	22,138	19,036	12,899	29,056	24,922	16,378	335	315	373
1983-1984	21,596	19,942	13,083	29,371	27,261	17,434	351	339	365

a) Includes all sources of state funds.

b) Faculty are full time equivalent (FTE) faculty in instruction.

c) Does not include the Medical School.

SOURCE: University of Nevada System, Chancellor's Office, Work Project Reports.

EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

The statistics contained in this section have been, in part, prepared by the Research Section of Employment Security Department. These data are a portion of that Department's Labor Market Information Program. The majority of the data presented are annual averages for selected time periods and include aggregated summaries for Nevada as well as detail breakouts for the 17 counties.

Employment statistics are presented for eight basic industrial classifications. Every employer that is registered under the Nevada Unemployment Compensation Law is assigned a four-digit industrial code that is based upon that company's principal business activity. Consequently, employment data are collected and aggregated by the following industrial classifications - mining, construction, manufacturing, trade, transportation/communication/public utilities, services, government, and finance/insurance/real estate. These statistics reflect the number of jobholders by the employer's county business location. Additionally, business establishments and their gross covered payrolls are summarized and listed by county.

Average weekly hours and earnings for selected Nevada industries are data based on information that is collected from payroll records by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in cooperation with State agencies.

Labor force data pertain to the number of persons employed and unemployed as well as the computed unemployment rate. These data reflect the civilian non-institutional labor force aged 16 years of age and older. Total labor force is equivalent to the sum of those persons who are employed, unemployed, and those involved in a work stoppage.

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY INDUSTRY
IN NEVADA (Annual Averages)
1974 TO 1983
(10 year change)

INDUSTRY ¹⁾ CATEGORIES	1974	1983	CHANGE	
			#	%
Total Service	103,300	178,800	75,500	73.1
Total Trade	50,000	80,400	30,400	60.8
Government	43,000	58,000	14,700	34.2
Transportation, Communica- tions & Public Utilities	16,700	24,500	7,800	46.8
Construction	15,700	19,700	4,000	25.5
Manufacturing	12,300	19,000	6,700	54.5
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	10,800	18,600	7,800	72.3
Mining	4,300	5,900	1,600	37.3
Total All Industries	256,100	404,900	148,800	58.2

¹⁾Categories of Industry are ranked by total job holders.

NOTE: Reflects employment by place of work and includes multiple job holders.

SOURCE: Nevada Employment Security Department, Nevada Employment Summaries.

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY INDUSTRY
IN NEVADA
1983 TO 1990
(Seven Year Forecast Change)

INDUSTRY ¹⁾ CATEGORIES	1983	1990	FORECAST CHANGE	
			\$	%
Total Service	178,800	247,900	69,100	38.7
Total Trade	80,400	118,600	38,200	47.5
Government	58,000	75,800	17,800	30.7
Transportation, Communica- tions & Public Utilities	24,500	31,900	7,400	30.2
Construction	19,700	34,400	14,700	74.7
Manufacturing	19,000	28,300	9,300	49.0
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	18,600	25,600	7,000	37.7
Mining	5,900	8,500	2,600	44.1
Total All Industries	404,900	571,000	166,100	41.1

¹⁾Categories of Industry are ranked by total job holders in 1983.

NOTE: Reflects employment by place of work and includes multiple job holders.

SOURCE: Nevada Employment Security Department

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY INDUSTRY
STATE TOTALS 1974 - 1983
(ANNUAL AVERAGES IN 000'S)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	¹⁾ <u>Mining</u>	<u>Con- struction</u>	<u>Manufac- turing</u>	<u>Transpor- tation & Public Utilities</u>	<u>Total Trade</u>	<u>Finance, Insurance & Real Estate</u>	<u>Total Services</u>	<u>Government</u>
1974	256.1	4.3	15.7	12.3	16.7	50.0	10.8	103.3	43.0
1975	263.1	4.4	12.6	12.2	17.0	51.5	10.6	109.2	45.6
1976	279.8	3.7	14.8	13.0	17.6	56.5	11.2	116.0	46.8
1977	307.5	4.2	19.4	14.9	18.6	61.3	12.7	127.1	49.2
1978	350.3	4.2	25.5	17.8	20.9	69.5	14.4	145.8	52.2
1979	383.7	4.7	27.3	19.4	23.1	77.4	16.9	160.2	54.7
1980	400.0	6.2	26.2	19.2	24.1	80.3	17.9	169.1	57.0
1981	414.0	7.9	25.7	20.4	25.1	84.6	18.4	175.0	56.9
1982	405.7	6.8	20.8	18.8	24.9	80.7	18.0	177.6	58.1
1983	404.9	5.9	19.7	19.0	24.5	80.4	18.6	178.8	58.0

¹⁾ Reflects employment by place of work and includes multiple job holders. Multiple job holdings will account for employment by industry not adding to total.

SOURCE: Nevada Employment Security Department, Nevada Employment Summaries.

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY INDUSTRY: 1980 AND 1982
(ANNUAL AVERAGES)

County	Mining		Construction		Manufacturing		Transportation & Public Utilities		Total Trade	
	1980	1982	1980	1982	1980	1982	1980	1982	1980	1982
Carson City	30	70	1,160	820	1,730	1,750	570	490	2,410	2,680
Churchill	100	40	210	160	180	190	100	110	820	810
Clark	500	500	14,100	12,400	6,900	6,600	13,200	13,800	45,800	46,000
Douglas	30	20	750	420	950	1,070	370	400	960	920
Elko	460	810	650	490	180	170	720	790	1,590	1,520
Esmeralda	110	240	40	50	0	*	*	*	20	50
Eureka	350	340	40	*	0	*	20	20	60	30
Humboldt	160	260	820	380	190	90	260	270	1,030	1,080
Lander	990	1,020	70	*	*	*	40	40	360	320
Lincoln	310	120	50	50	10	10	80	80	240	160
Lyon	150	180	210	160	460	570	90	110	480	680
Mineral	140	100	120	80	20	*	40	40	250	240
Nye	1,050	1,430	370	160	80	90	140	160	400	480
Pershing	230	340	20	40	80	50	60	70	240	290
Storey	290	220	*	*	*	*	60	50	200	190
Washoe	1,000	600	7,200	5,100	8,100	7,900	8,100	8,200	24,600	24,600
White Pine	340	360	240	100	340	320	250	200	680	660
STATE	6,200	6,800	26,200	20,800	19,200	18,800	24,100	24,900	80,300	80,700

(Continued)

County	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate		Total Service		Total Government		Total All Industries	
	1980	1982	1980	1982	1980	1982	1980	1982
Carson City	390	430	3,270	3,260	6,010	5,830	15,570	15,330
Churchill	100	110	760	930	1,340	1,220	3,600	3,570
Clark	10,300	10,200	104,500	109,900	25,900	27,500	221,200	226,900
Douglas	370	400	11,280	10,570	750	770	15,460	14,570
Elko	230	230	2,720	3,500	1,570	1,610	8,120	9,120
Esmeralda	0	*	*	10	100	110	270	450
Eureka	*	*	10	20	80	90	570	510
Humboldt	100	90	660	740	740	770	3,960	3,690
Lander	20	20	100	80	360	340	1,950	1,840
Lincoln	30	40	240	820	360	400	1,310	1,680
Lyon	90	90	390	440	630	610	2,480	2,830
Mineral	30	30	640	1,250	1,110	530	2,330	2,270
Nye	270	170	3,810	5,470	610	670	6,740	8,640
Pershing	20	20	80	80	250	270	960	1,150
Storey	10	*	60	60	80	100	710	640
Washoe	6,100	6,100	43,200	44,400	16,100	16,500	114,400	113,400
White Pine	80	80	540	570	800	760	3,280	3,040
STATE	17,900	18,000	169,100	177,600	57,000	58,100	400,000	405,700

NOTE: County totals may not equal State totals due to rounding.

* Less than 10.

SOURCE: Nevada Employment Security Department, Nevada Employment Summaries.

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES
IN NEVADA
1970 TO 1983

SELECTED INDUSTRIES	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS - \$			IN 1970 CONSTANT DOLLARS	
	1970	1980	1983	1980	1983
Mining	4.07	9.40	12.27	4.43	4.77
Construction	7.12	14.09	16.99	6.64	6.61
Manufacturing	4.09	7.72	9.02	3.64	3.51
Communication and Utilities	4.02	8.57	11.76	4.04	4.58
Trade	3.24	6.74	7.82	3.18	3.05

NOTE: Constant Dollars were determined from the Consumer Price Index.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor.

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS, AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
AND AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS FOR SELECTED NEVADA INDUSTRIES: 1974 - 1983
(ANNUAL AVERAGES)

<u>Category & Industry</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1983</u>
<u>Average Weekly Earnings (\$)</u>										
Mining	233.26	253.53	274.67	305.57	318.11	356.27	377.88	441.50	475.04	527.61
Construction	315.78	344.08	368.32	401.74	419.32	465.48	494.56	569.94	594.35	601.45
Manufacturing	189.71	200.97	210.96	245.01	251.79	267.58	294.90	325.01	328.24	349.98
Communication & Util.	213.01	238.36	255.52	295.30	308.32	322.09	348.80	393.16	429.84	471.58
Trade	150.42	166.65	173.35	187.03	199.76	208.01	227.81	241.40	258.48	267.44
<u>Average Hourly Earnings (\$)</u>										
Mining	5.61	6.38	7.00	7.50	7.74	8.19	9.40	10.69	11.53	12.27
Construction	9.07	9.85	10.47	11.43	11.91	12.93	14.09	15.92	17.03	16.99
Manufacturing	4.88	5.26	5.47	6.09	6.54	6.95	7.72	8.42	8.80	9.02
Communication & Util.	5.34	5.91	6.34	7.20	7.52	7.78	8.57	9.78	10.80	11.76
Trade	4.19	4.60	4.88	5.26	5.79	6.10	6.74	7.10	7.58	7.82
<u>Average Weekly Hours</u>										
Mining	41.6	39.7	39.2	40.7	41.1	43.5	40.2	43.3	43.2	43.0
Construction	34.8	34.9	35.2	35.0	35.2	36.0	35.1	35.8	34.9	35.4
Manufacturing	38.7	38.2	38.4	38.8	38.5	38.5	38.2	38.6	37.3	38.8
Communication & Util.	39.9	40.3	40.2	39.8	41.0	41.4	40.7	40.2	39.8	40.1
Trade	35.8	36.1	35.4	35.5	34.5	34.1	33.8	34.0	34.1	34.2

SOURCE: Nevada Employment Security Department, U.S. Department of Labor Federal Reports.

NEVADA CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE
1974 TO 1983
(Annual Averages)

COMPONENTS	1974	1983	CHANGE	
			\$	%
Civilian Labor Force	276,900	487,000	210,000	75.9
Unemployment rate	7.7%	9.8%		
Total Employment 1)	254,700	438,200	183,500	72.1
Total Unemployment	21,400	48,000	26,600	124.3

1) Total employment data has been adjusted by Census relationships to reflect the number of persons employed by their place of residence.

NOTE: Unemployment rates exclude work stoppages, therefore, employment plus unemployment does not always give total civilian labor force.

SOURCE: Nevada Employment Security Department, Nevada Labor Force Summaries, 1974 and 1983.

NEVADA CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE
AND U.S. UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
BY SELECTED COMPONENTS: 1974 - 1983
(Annual Averages)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Civilian Labor Force ¹⁾ (000's)</u>	<u>Total Employment ²⁾ (000's)</u>	<u>Total Unemployment (000's)</u>	<u>Unemployment Rate (%)</u>	<u>Agricultural Employment (000's)</u>	<u>U.S. Unemployment Rate (%)</u>
1974	276.9	254.7	21.4	7.7	4.8	5.6
1975	288.4	260.5	27.8	9.6	5.1	8.5
1976	305.0	277.9	27.0	9.0	5.9	7.7
1977	323.0	299.8	23.0	7.1	4.8	7.0
1978	338.0	321.9	15.0	4.4	5.0	6.0
1979	400.0	379.8	20.0	5.1	5.0	5.8
1980	430.0	402.6	27.0	6.2	5.0	7.1
1981	464.0	430.9	33.0	7.1	5.0	7.6
1982	483.0	434.0	49.0	10.1	5.0	9.7
1983	487.0	438.2	48.0	9.8	5.1	9.6

1) Does not include work stoppages; therefore, total employment plus unemployment does not always give civilian labor force.

2) Total employment data has been adjusted by Census relationships to reflect the number of persons employed by their place of residence.

SOURCE: Nevada Employment Security Department, Nevada Labor Force Summaries, 1974 - 1983.

STATE OF NEVADA
TOTAL COVERED EMPLOYMENT BY COUNTY
(EXCLUDING GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES FOR YEARS 1974 - 1982)
(Annual Averages)

County	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Carson City	5,326	5,020	6,125	7,922	14,154	14,752	14,935	15,244	14,691
Churchill	1,577	1,622	1,683	2,202	3,102	2,906	3,096	3,159	3,157
Clark	115,250	118,106	126,880	147,554	184,441	201,193	211,345	218,176	212,050
Douglas	9,416	9,787	10,361	11,610	14,752	14,717	15,565	15,111	14,648
Elko	4,315	4,210	4,431	5,097	6,871	6,896	7,767	8,636	8,735
Esmeralda	147	145	152	177	238	188	241	391	454
Eureka	266	274	288	321	460	560	613	613	547
Humboldt	2,128	1,979	2,075	2,282	3,354	3,548	4,039	4,388	3,865
Lander	955	994	955	1,036	1,584	1,648	1,926	2,079	1,788
Lincoln	404	430	361	479	1,008	1,015	1,313	1,553	1,663
Lyon	1,613	1,615	1,529	1,675	2,093	2,263	2,465	2,912	2,863
Mineral	741	723	759	1,613	2,143	1,365	1,555	2,177	2,087
Nye	4,497	4,584	4,567	4,623	5,383	5,604	6,862	7,784	8,536
Pershing	621	620	643	603	987	948	1,026	1,357	1,248
Storey	303	303	303	347	518	592	710	766	639
Washoe	57,195	58,585	64,326	79,129	102,148	109,491	109,858	110,194	107,499
White Pine	2,973	2,646	1,990	2,508	2,996	2,583	2,984	3,344	2,750
Multi-County ¹⁾	180	76	318	272	1,155	1,025	1,196	1,285	1,001
STATE	207,907	211,719	227,746	269,450	347,387	371,294	387,276	399,169	388,221

¹⁾ Cannot be assigned to any one County.

NOTE: Persons covered under Nevada's Unemployment Compensation law includes an estimated 92% of the civilian labor force.

SOURCE: Nevada Employment Security Department, Employment and Payrolls - Nevada.

COVERED PAYROLLS BY COUNTY
(EXCLUDING FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FOR YEARS 1974 - 1982)
(Annual Averages in \$000's)

County	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Carson City	\$ 44,013	\$ 43,083	\$ 55,838	\$ 79,391	\$ 162,299	\$ 180,942	\$ 200,153	\$ 233,066	\$ 236,258
Churchill	10,633	12,273	12,875	20,011	32,043	30,529	36,051	40,947	41,557
Clark	1,081,112	1,170,633	1,337,902	1,667,965	2,256,254	2,586,854	2,968,879	3,358,819	3,443,693
Douglas	76,640	80,831	90,153	106,489	146,063	160,420	188,494	199,371	202,443
Elko	32,582	33,924	38,435	48,623	69,518	74,955	96,513	117,870	126,830
Esmeralda	1,565	1,644	1,931	2,282	2,900	2,662	3,933	7,021	8,416
Eureka	2,787	3,069	3,500	4,279	6,341	8,478	9,421	11,433	11,042
Humboldt	14,271	14,817	16,827	20,828	33,104	40,963	57,600	69,250	57,809
Lander	10,173	11,064	11,431	12,922	19,172	22,883	29,918	36,223	34,503
Lincoln	3,600	4,002	3,262	5,214	12,114	13,213	20,387	30,059	35,573
Lyon	15,285	16,931	16,355	18,753	23,680	25,383	30,391	41,677	42,029
Mineral	5,365	5,418	6,435	17,564	25,116	13,554	18,710	31,186	30,845
Nye	66,204	72,669	74,594	79,056	97,093	103,221	139,250	187,261	219,472
Pershing	4,732	4,976	5,548	5,779	10,253	10,251	13,209	21,713	21,003
Storey	2,615	2,809	2,948	3,727	6,155	7,611	10,447	12,847	10,390
Washoe	498,867	544,278	644,275	886,571	1,208,661	1,385,954	1,539,438	1,672,609	1,712,668
White Pine	28,166	27,166	20,864	28,102	33,828	29,391	39,794	48,040	42,636
Multi-County ¹⁾	2,688	1,313	3,502	3,523	43,626	34,841	38,697	49,693	65,322
STATE	1,901,298	2,050,900	2,346,675	3,011,079	4,188,220	4,732,103	5,441,286	6,169,084	6,342,488

¹⁾Cannot be assigned to any one County.

SOURCE: Nevada Employment Security Department, Employment and Payrolls - Nevada.

NEVADA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS: 1974 - 1983

<u>Year</u>	<u>Average Monthly Employ- ment Under State Covered Program</u> 1)	<u>Average Weekly Wage</u> 1)	<u>Average Weekly Benefit Payment</u>	<u>Total Employer Contri- butions (000's)</u>	<u>Total Benefit Payments (000's)</u>	<u>Average Number of Insured Unemployed</u>
1974	207,907	\$175.87	\$ 67.81	\$27,625	\$35,029	10,536
1975	212,520	186.45	70.54	31,285	53,013	14,002
1976	227,998	198.22	73.71	42,867	39,011	11,945
1977	254,460	211.98	77.32	52,119	55,831	9,949
1978	294,270	227.34	83.54	62,872	29,644	7,924
1979	325,283	243.32	90.87	71,665	33,724	7,892
1980	339,339	268.01	100.09	80,112	53,331	11,611
1981	349,616	294.09	106.93	74,312	65,778	13,021
1982	338,371	308.42	116.00	57,276	103,845	18,537
1983	339,800 2)	320.00 2)	121.54	70,675	95,194	15,591

1) Excludes Federal & Reimbursable Employment.

2) Estimate

SOURCE: Nevada Employment Security Department.

FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
BY COUNTY - 1982 AND 1981

COUNTY	1982	1981	CHANGE	
			NET	%
Carson City	475	479	-4	-0.9
Churchill	434	453	-19	-4.2
Clark	4,941	4,623	318	6.9
Douglas	58	45	13	28.9
Elko	267	289	-22	-7.7
Esmeralda	6	6	-	-
Eureka	6	5	-	-
Humboldt	105	125	-20	-16.0
Lander	88	104	-16	-15.4
Lincoln	16	21	-5	-
Lyon	40	42	-2	-
Mineral	142	130	12	9.3
Nye	133	120	13	10.9
Pershing	16	19	3	-
Storey	3	3	-	-
Washoe	2,587	2,577	10	0.4
White Pine	131	136	-2	-
Statewide	9,448	9,177	271	3.0

NOTE: The count of employees was taken in mid-March of the years indicated. Data includes federal agencies having employees covered by the Social Security Act; for security reasons, the National Security Agency, CIA, and FBI are excluded.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census County Business Pattern 1982, Nevada, (CBP-82-30, P.A.1).

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS
IN NEVADA BY SEX
1980 AND 1970

OCCUPATION	EMPLOYED MALES		PERCENT CHANGE	EMPLOYED FEMALES		PERCENT CHANGE
	1980	1970		1980	1970	
Managerial and Professional Specialty Occupations	50,120	31,206	60.6	32,970	13,062	152.4
Technical Sales and Administrative Support	38,550	20,557	87.5	78,780	33,239	137.1
Technical	6,256	3,447	81.5	4,006	1,359	194.7
Sales	19,810	10,556	87.7	25,344	10,851	133.6
Administrative Support, including clerical	12,484	6,500	92.0	49,430	21,029	135.0
Service Occupations	53,914	27,211	98.1	48,231	21,720	122.0
Farming, Forestry and Fishing Occupations	5,608	4,608	21.7	863	319	170.0
Precision Production, Craft and Repair Occupations	43,738	24,944	75.3	2,638	1,247	111.5
Operators, Fabricators and Laborers	35,224	22,109	59.4	7,930	3,033	161.5
TOTAL	227,154	125,189	81.5	171,412	72,620	136.0

NOTE: Reflects employed persons 16 years and over.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of The Census, PC80-1-C30 (T.61).

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS
IN NEVADA BY COUNTY AND
PERCENTAGES BY SEX
1980

OCCUPATION	CARSON CITY			CHURCHILL			CLARK		
	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE
Managerial and Professional Specialty Occupations	4,546	61.5	38.5	1,037	64.4	35.6	43,474	58.6	41.4
Technical Sales and Administrative Support	4,350	29.7	70.3	1,382	28.4	71.6	66,146	32.7	67.3
Technical	468	61.5	38.5	130	50.0	50.0	5,264	65.4	34.6
Sales	1,480	42.6	57.4	539	41.7	58.3	26,887	41.4	58.6
Administrative Support, including clerical	2,402	15.5	84.5	713	14.3	85.7	33,995	20.8	79.2
Service Occupations	2,738	47.6	52.4	739	34.0	66.0	66,973	55.0	45.0
Farming, Forestry and Fishing Occupations	143	71.3	28.7	533	81.8	18.2	1,994	85.5	14.5
Precision Production, Craft and Repair Occupations	1,823	93.4	6.6	733	98.9	1.1	25,087	94.4	5.6
Operators, Fabricators and Laborers	1,941	73.1	26.9	782	83.1	16.9	21,195	85.3	14.7
TOTAL	15,541	55.4	44.6	5,206	60.0	40.0	224,869	56.6	43.4

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS - 1980

(Continued)

OCCUPATION	DOUGLAS			ELKO			ESMERALDA		
	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FFEMALE
Managerial and Professional Specialty Occupations	1,988	70.3	29.7	1,631	64.0	36.0	58	51.7	48.3
Technical Sales and Administrative Support	2,641	35.6	64.4	1,900	28.7	71.3	60	11.7	88.3
Technical	259	78.8	21.2	271	55.0	45.0	6	-	-
Sales	981	51.7	48.3	651	38.1	61.9	30	23.4	76.6
Administrative Support, including clerical	1,401	10.3	89.7	978	15.3	84.7	24	0.0	100.0
Service Occupations	2,576	51.2	48.8	1,517	42.1	57.9	83	39.7	60.3
Farming, Forestry and Fishing Occupations	329	83.0	17.0	581	92.4	7.6	44	100.0	0.0
Precision Production, Craft and Repair Occupations	1,272	94.4	5.6	1,126	96.2	3.8	96	91.7	8.3
Operators, Fabricators and Laborers	854	65.1	34.9	1,221	87.7	12.3	81	84.0	16.0
TOTAL	9,660	58.9	41.1	7,976	61.7	38.3	422	64.0	36.0

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS - 1980

(Continued)

OCCUPATION	EUREKA			HUMBOLDT			LANDER		
	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	PERCENT FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	PERCENT FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	PERCENT FEMALE
Managerial and Professional Specialty Occupations	161	46.0	54.0	782	63.8	36.2	329	68.7	31.3
Technical Sales and Administrative Support	101	19.8	80.2	1,012	31.6	68.4	431	23.4	76.6
Technical	24	-	-	129	46.5	53.5	108	51.9	48.1
Sales	41	36.6	63.4	374	43.1	56.9	105	29.5	70.5
Administrative Support, including clerical	36	0.0	100.0	509	19.5	80.5	218	6.4	93.6
Service Occupations	66	18.2	81.8	708	41.0	59.0	283	33.6	66.4
Farming, Forestry and Fishing Occupations	111	100.0	0.0	565	92.4	7.6	78	94.9	5.1
Precision Production, Craft and Repair Occupations	101	100.0	0.0	694	97.7	2.3	482	100.0	0.0
Operators, Fabricators and Laborers	94	97.9	2.1	764	80.1	19.9	450	94.3	5.7
TOTAL	634	64.7	35.3	4,525	64.6	35.4	2,053	68.3	31.7

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS - 1980

(Continued)

OCCUPATION	LINCOLN			LYON			MINERAL		
	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE
Managerial and Professional Specialty Occupations	269	62.1	37.9	886	56.8	43.2	489	53.6	46.4
Technical Sales and Administrative Support	228	14.5	85.5	1,292	28.4	71.6	538	26.4	73.6
Technical	14	-	-	138	58.0	42.0	60	36.7	63.3
Sales	76	14.6	85.4	425	42.8	57.2	160	31.3	68.7
Administrative Support, including clerical	138	5.8	94.2	729	14.4	85.6	318	22.1	77.9
Service Occupations	236	34.7	65.3	884	39.0	61.0	562	42.3	57.7
Farming, Forestry and Fishing Occupations	71	95.8	4.2	467	94.1	5.9	37	54.1	45.9
Precision Production, Craft and Repair Occupations	323	99.4	0.6	1,042	96.6	3.4	419	95.6	4.5
Operators, Fabricators and Laborers	325	87.1	12.9	1,005	75.1	24.9	462	81.6	18.4
TOTAL	1,452	65.7	34.3	5,576	61.2	38.8	2,507	57.4	42.6

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS - 1980

(Continued)

OCCUPATION	NYE			PERSHING			STOREY		
	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	FEMALE
Managerial and Professional Specialty Occupations	779	61.6	38.4	222	56.8	43.2	226	53.5	46.5
Technical Sales and Administrative Support	939	27.5	72.5	387	32.6	67.4	209	31.6	68.4
Technical	87	61.0	39.0	27	-	-	27	-	-
Sales	303	36.3	63.7	17.8	57.2	42.8	79	40.6	59.4
Administrative Support, including clerical	549	17.3	82.7	182	12.1	87.9	100	17.0	83.0
Service Occupations	712	55.5	44.5	181	52.5	47.5	156	46.8	53.2
Farming, Forestry and Fishing Occupations	218	81.7	18.3	197	91.4	8.6	13	-	-
Precision Production, Craft and Repair Occupations	765	99.1	0.9	199	95.5	4.5	106	94.4	5.6
Operators, Fabricators and Laborers	712	86.8	13.2	356	90.5	9.5	79	91.2	8.8
TOTAL	4,125	65.3	34.7	1,542	67.4	32.6	786	56.0	44.0

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS - 1980

(Continued)

OCCUPATION	WASHOE			WHITE PINE		
	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	PERCENT FEMALE	TOTAL	PERCENT MALE	PERCENT FEMALE
Managerial and Professional Specialty Occupations	25,464	61.6	38.4	749	68.0	32.0
Technical Sales and Administrative Support	34,671	34.4	65.6	1,046	36.1	63.9
Technical	3,122	54.7	45.3	128	70.3	29.7
Sales	12,513	50.6	50.4	332	46.4	53.6
Administrative Support, including clerical	19,036	21.1	78.9	586	22.9	77.1
Service Occupations	23,227	50.8	49.2	504	33.0	67.0
Farming, Forestry and Fishing Occupations	937	83.4	16.6	153	83.1	16.9
Precision Production, Craft and Repair Occupations	11,597	92.6	7.4	511	96.7	3.3
Operators, Fabricators and Laborers	12,245	76.1	23.9	588	86.1	13.9
TOTAL	108,141	55.7	44.3	3,551	61.4	38.6

NOTE: Reflects Employed Persons 16 years and over.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30 (T.177).

BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS
IN NEVADA
1982 AND 1981

ESTABLISHMENTS BY SELECTED INDUSTRY GROUPS	1982 TOTAL FIRMS	1981 TOTAL FIRMS	CHANGE	
			NUMBER	PERCENT
Agricultural Services	227	213	14	6.6
Mining	199	202	-3	-1.4
Construction	1,823	1,851	-28	-1.5
Manufacturing	752	667	85	12.7
Transportation, Commu- nications & Public Utilities	696	660	36	5.5
Transportation	503	471	32	6.8
Communication	114	109	5	4.5
Utilities	72	72	0	0.0
Others	7	8	1	-
Wholesale Trade	1,183	1,121	62	5.5
Retail Trade	5,323	5,012	311	6.2
Merchandise and Food Stores	945	877	68	7.6
Restaurants	1,365	1,276	89	7.0
Other	3,013	2,859	154	5.4
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	1,972	1,928	44	2.3
Banking	195	176	19	10.8
Credit Agencies	304	296	8	2.7
Insurance	430	425	5	1.1
Real Estate	867	888	-21	-2.4
Other	176	143	33	23.1
Services	6,401	5,904	497	8.4
Hotel and Lodging	530	512	18	3.5
Business Services	946	858	88	10.3
Recreational	413	398	15	3.8
Health Services	1,434	1,291	143	11.0
Legal Services	505	457	48	10.5
Other	2,573	2,388	185	7.7
STATEWIDE TOTAL	19,102	18,815	287	1.5

NOTE: An establishment is defined as a single physical location where business is conducted, services provided, or where industrial operations are performed. (Excludes government, self-employed proprietorships, and railroads).

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1982, Nevada. (CBP-82-30, T1A).

BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT BY INDUSTRY
FOR NEVADA COUNTIES - 1982

COUNTY	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY FISHERIES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION & UTILITIES	WHOLESALE TRADE
Carson City	10	10	108	80	29	41
Churchill	7	5	35	9	10	17
Clark	135	23	943	293	307	582
Douglas	5	2	71	19	20	15
Elko	3	19	52	12	33	27
Esmeralda	-	2	3	1	-	-
Eureka	-	6	-	-	1	1
Humboldt	3	7	30	9	22	20
Lander	1	15	2	3	6	3
Lincoln	-	3	4	3	2	1
Lyon	3	9	32	18	10	21
Mineral	-	3	4	1	6	-
Nye	2	8	15	7	11	6
Pershing	1	3	4	2	4	5
Storey	-	3	-	-	-	-
Washoe	56	55	498	290	225	426
White Pine	1	6	21	5	10	15

BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT BY INDUSTRY - 1982

(Continued)

COUNTY	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE REAL ESTATE	SERVICES	OTHER BUSINESSES	TOTAL FIRMS
Carson City	261	74	312	26	951
Churchill	107	26	84	8	308
Clark	2,823	1,024	3,337	276	9,743
Douglas	107	71	141	22	473
Elko	148	42	143	13	492
Esmeralda	7	-	-	2	15
Eureka	6	1	3	1	19
Humboldt	91	11	67	5	265
Lander	29	2	16	-	77
Lincoln	26	4	15	-	58
Lyon	81	18	47	5	244
Mineral	42	8	18	4	86
Nye	73	15	45	5	187
Pershing	38	4	15	2	78
Storey	21	3	11	3	41
Washoe	1,392	654	2,087	151	5,834
White Pine	71	14	59	3	205

NOTE: Establishment counts exclude government services and enterprises; railroad workers and individual proprietorships.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census County Business Patterns, Nevada 1982 (CBP-82-30,T.2).

BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE - 1982
NEVADA COUNTIES

COUNTY	TOTAL FIRMS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE							
		1 TO 4	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
Carson City	951	554	194	107	71	14	9	1	1
Churchill	308	190	66	34	13	2	3	-	-
Clark	9,743	4,889	2,224	1,279	859	255	143	38	56
Douglas	473	306	90	42	16	8	3	2	6
Elko	492	262	111	69	26	11	9	4	-
Esmeralda	15	6	3	3	2	1	-	-	-
Eureka	19	11	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
Humboldt	265	142	56	44	15	6	1	1	-
Lander	77	41	14	11	6	1	3	1	-
Lincoln	58	38	13	5	1	-	1	-	-
Lyon	244	152	44	26	17	4	1	-	-
Mineral	86	51	14	16	1	-	2	1	1
Nye	187	99	50	17	10	6	3	1	1
Pershing	78	39	22	10	5	1	1	-	-
Storey	41	28	6	5	1	1	-	-	-
Washoe	5,834	3,146	1,230	711	465	139	91	31	21
White Pine	205	109	56	26	7	5	-	2	-

NOTE: Establishment size by number of employees excludes the following groups: Government employees, railroad workers and self-employed persons.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1982 Nevada (CBP-82-30,T.2).

PERSONAL AND PER CAPITA INCOME

PERSONAL AND PER CAPITA INCOME

In 1977, per capita income in Nevada was estimated at just over \$7,000 per resident. In 1982, the income figure had increased by 71 percent to roughly \$12,000. During this period high rates of inflation eroded income significantly. Income, as measured in real "constant dollar terms" over the period, actually fell three percentage points below the 1977 level. It should be noted, however, that our current economic recovery has reduced inflation dramatically. If this trend continues, income and thus purchasing power, should, at a minimum, remain constant.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Total Personal Income - Defined as income received by all persons in a given geographic area. It includes wages and salaries, public transfer payments, proprietor's income and rental, dividends and interest income.

Per Capita Income - Obtained by dividing total personal income by the resident population of a given area.

Wages and Salaries - Earnings received by place of work, rather than by place of residence. The category includes wages, dividends, interest, and government transfer payments (state and federal unemployment insurance).

It also includes other labor income, which is defined as employer contributions for private pension and welfare funds and proprietor's income. Proprietor's income are earnings received by non-corporate partnerships, and by self employed persons. The wages and salary category has been adjusted to account for earnings paid to non-state residents and entities; it also excludes contributions for social insurance.

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR NEVADA
AND OTHER WESTERN STATES

STATES	IN MILLIONS OF CURRENT DOLLARS				PERCENT CHANGE ¹⁾		PERCENT OF U.S. IN 1982
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1979-82	1981-82	
Alaska	4,577	5,202	6,158	7,358	60.8	19.5	.3
Colorado	25,687	29,153	33,888	37,400	45.6	10.4	1.5
Nevada	7,490	8,680	9,989	10,548	40.9	5.6	.4
Wyoming	4,413	5,241	5,987	6,204	40.6	3.7	.2
Arizona	21,120	24,118	27,556	29,109	37.8	5.6	1.1
Utah	10,007	11,270	12,855	13,790	37.8	7.3	.5
New Mexico	9,211	10,298	11,605	12,483	35.6	7.6	.5
California	229,272	259,578	292,106	310,698	35.6	6.4	12.1
Hawaii	8,719	9,900	10,836	11,589	32.8	6.9	.5
Washington	37,683	42,300	47,110	49,111	30.2	4.2	1.9
Montana	6,024	6,591	7,357	7,676	27.4	4.3	.3
Idaho	6,867	7,619	8,505	8,713	26.9	2.5	.3
Oregon	22,338	24,677	26,671	27,350	22.5	2.6	1.1
United States	1,943,983	2,158,685	2,426,901	2,571,517	32.3	6.0	100.0

1) States are rated according to the percent change in personal income for the years 1979 to 1982.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System
April 1984.

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
BY COUNTY 1977 TO 1982
(In Millions of Dollars)

COUNTY	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	% CHANGE 1977-82
Carson City	209.0	258.7	301.9	338.4	392.4	411.6	% 97.0
Churchill	78.3	92.3	107.9	122.2	132.5	142.7	82.3
Clark	2,940.4	3,512.3	4,138.0	4,844.9	5,618.1	5,951.1	102.4
Douglas	126.3	164.4	202.9	229.8	259.1	271.7	115.2
Elko	113.5	131.2	152.0	181.5	217.1	233.2	105.5
Esmeralda	4.1	4.8	5.6	6.9	9.1	10.6	158.6
Eureka	6.0	7.7	10.0	13.6	14.7	13.3	121.7
Humboldt	47.9	56.7	69.7	87.7	99.9	96.2	100.9
Lander	20.2	25.8	32.2	40.2	47.1	47.7	136.2
Lincoln	15.1	19.1	22.0	26.2	32.2	36.0	138.5
Lyon	71.5	84.8	101.7	123.6	142.7	152.6	113.5
Mineral	37.1	41.6	45.8	52.6	60.3	63.6	71.5
Nye	37.7	52.4	61.2	79.5	111.0	127.2	237.5
Pershing	20.0	21.8	24.5	30.3	32.9	34.5	72.5
Storey	6.6	7.8	9.9	11.7	14.2	14.3	116.7
Washoe	1,505.7	1,843.8	2,143.3	2,417.6	2,720.0	2,860.1	90.0
White Pine	55.8	61.4	61.4	74.1	86.0	82.2	47.4
Statewide	5,396.2	6,386.5	7,490.0	8,680.6	9,989.3	10,548.5	99.31

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, April 1984.

PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
BY COUNTY 1977 TO 1982

COUNTY	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	AVERAGE ANNUAL GROWTH RATE 1977-1982
Carson City	24 %	17 %	12 %	16 %	5 %	14.8 %
Churchill	18	17	13	8	8	12.8
Clark	19	18	17	16	6	15.2
Douglas	30	23	13	13	5	16.8
Elko	16	16	19	20	7	15.6
Esmeralda	16	17	22	32	17	20.8
Eureka	30	30	35	8	-10	18.6
Humboldt	18	23	26	14	-4	15.4
Lander	28	25	25	17	1	19.2
Lincoln	27	16	19	23	12	19.4
Lyon	19	20	22	15	7	16.6
Mineral	12	10	15	15	5	11.4
Nye	39	17	30	40	15	28.2
Pershing	9	13	24	8	5	11.8
Storey	18	26	19	21	1	17.0
Washoe	22	16	13	13	5	13.8
White Pine	10	0	21	16	-4	8.6
Statewide	21	17	16	15	6	15.0

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, April 1984.

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
BY COUNTY 1977 TO 1982
(In millions of current dollars)

COUNTY	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	% CHANGE 1977-82
Carson City	209.0	258.7	301.9	338.4	392.4	411.6	97.0
Churchill	78.3	92.3	107.9	122.2	132.5	142.7	82.3
Clark	2,940.4	3,512.3	4,138.0	4,844.9	5,618.1	5,951.1	102.4
Douglas	126.3	164.4	202.9	229.8	259.1	271.7	115.2
Elko	113.5	131.2	152.0	181.5	217.1	233.2	105.5
Esmeralda	4.1	4.8	5.6	6.9	9.1	10.6	158.6
Eureka	6.0	7.7	10.0	13.6	14.7	13.3	121.7
Humboldt	47.9	56.7	69.7	87.7	99.9	96.2	100.9
Lander	20.2	25.8	32.2	40.2	47.1	47.7	136.2
Lincoln	15.1	19.1	22.0	26.2	32.2	36.0	138.5
Lyon	71.5	84.8	101.7	123.6	142.7	152.6	113.5
Mineral	37.1	41.6	45.8	52.6	60.3	63.6	71.5
Nye	37.7	52.4	61.2	79.5	111.0	127.2	237.5
Pershing	20.0	21.8	24.5	30.3	32.9	34.5	72.5
Storey	6.6	7.8	9.9	11.7	14.2	14.3	116.7
Washoe	1,505.7	1,843.8	2,143.3	2,417.6	2,720.0	2,860.1	90.0
White Pine	55.8	61.4	61.4	74.1	86.0	82.2	47.4
Statewide	5,396.2	6,386.5	7,490.0	8,680.6	9,989.3	10,548.5	99.31

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, April 1984.

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
BY COUNTY
1977 TO 1982 - CONSTANT DOLLAR COMPARISON

COUNTY	IN MILLIONS OF CURRENT DOLLARS		IN MILLIONS OF CONSTANT DOLLARS		
	1977	1982	1982	CHANGE 1977 TO 1982	
				NET \$	%
Carson City	209.0	411.6	259.3	50.3	24.1
Churchill	78.3	142.7	89.9	11.6	14.8
Clark	2,940.4	5,951.1	3,749.2	808.8	25.5
Douglas	126.3	271.7	171.2	44.8	35.5
Elko	113.5	233.2	146.9	33.4	29.5
Esmeralda	4.1	10.6	6.7	2.6	63.4
Eureka	6.0	13.3	8.4	2.4	40.0
Humboldt	47.9	96.2	60.6	12.7	26.5
Lander	20.2	47.7	30.0	9.8	48.5
Lincoln	15.1	36.0	22.7	7.6	50.3
Lyon	71.5	152.6	96.1	24.6	34.4
Mineral	37.1	63.6	40.0	2.9	7.8
Nye	37.7	127.2	80.1	45.3	120.2
Pershing	20.0	34.5	21.7	1.7	8.5
Storey	6.6	14.3	9.0	2.4	36.4
Washoe	1,505.7	2,860.1	1,801.9	296.2	19.7
White Pine	55.8	82.2	51.8	4.0	7.2
Statewide	5,295.2	10,548.5	6,645.6	1,350.4	25.5

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, April 1984.

SOURCES OF PERSONAL INCOME AND EARNINGS
BY INDUSTRY IN NEVADA, 1979 - 1983
(In millions of current dollars)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	CHANGE	
						NET	%
COMPONENTS OF EARNINGS							
WAGES AND SALARIES 1)	5,332.0	6,122.8	6,910.0	7,135.3	7,477.0	2,145	40
Other Labor Income	298.0	351.5	414.5	469.0	520.8	224	75
Proprietor's Income	314.0	264.0	196.0	187.3	271.5	43	14
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY							
Agriculture & Forestry	17.5	21.3	21.5	21.5	26.8	9.3	53
Mining	69.3	114.3	177.3	164.5	181.0	118	161
Construction	610.0	653.8	699.0	578.0	592.3	-18	-3
Manufacturing	327.0	359.3	414.0	414.8	446.0	119	36
Transportation, Public Utilities	483.8	546.5	617.0	653.8	696.5	213	44
Wholesale Trade	221.5	251.5	288.5	297.5	315.0	94	42
Retail Trade	686.5	744.3	821.8	821.5	841.5	155	23
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	290.5	312.0	332.5	349.5	381.3	91	31
Services	2,231.3	2,589.0	2,880.8	3,088.8	3,265.5	1,034	46
Total Government	942.5	1,074.0	1,217.8	1,350.5	1,446.8	504	54
Federal Civilians	189.3	206.8	214.8	229.0	238.5	49	26
Federal Military	124.8	145.5	170.3	198.5	217.8	93	75
State and Local	628.3	721.5	833.0	923.3	990.5	362	58
Farm Income	63.3	72.8	51.0	51.5	77.8	14.5	23
Total Earnings	5,944.0	6,738.3	7,520.5	7,791.6	8,269.3	2,325	39

1) For explanation of terms, see Technical Notes at the beginning of this section.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, April 1984.

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME
BY COUNTY 1977 TO 1982
(Current dollars)

COUNTY	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	% CHANGE 1977-82
Carson City	\$7,648	\$ 8,630	\$ 9,499	\$10,522	\$11,688	\$11,898	55.6
Churchill	6,450	7,228	7,953	8,720	9,561	10,192	58.0
Clark	7,540	8,506	9,376	10,379	11,391	11,652	54.5
Douglas	8,820	10,229	11,035	11,605	13,011	13,343	51.3
Elko	7,317	8,284	9,467	10,440	11,674	11,959	63.5
Esmeralda	6,056	6,810	7,465	8,785	8,411	8,758	44.6
Eureka	5,275	8,298	9,897	11,042	11,299	9,662	83.2
Humboldt	6,311	7,133	8,055	9,131	9,512	8,610	36.4
Lander	6,129	7,463	8,896	9,689	10,134	10,073	64.3
Lincoln	5,013	5,552	6,090	6,973	8,333	9,626	92.0
Lyon	6,621	7,511	8,223	8,921	9,953	10,301	55.6
Mineral	6,116	6,999	7,487	8,445	10,260	10,896	78.2
Nye	6,441	7,037	7,487	8,607	9,879	9,711	50.8
Pershing	6,684	7,100	7,884	8,810	9,143	9,415	40.9
Storey	6,403	6,873	7,457	7,832	8,570	8,229	28.6
Washoe	8,975	10,384	11,450	12,401	13,457	13,740	53.1
White Pine	6,450	6,922	7,624	9,229	9,818	9,490	47.2
Statewide	7,808	8,878	9,789	10,758	11,778	12,022	54.0

NOTE: Per capita personal income is the total personal income of the residents of the given area divided by the resident population of the area.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, April 1984.

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME
BY COUNTY
1977 TO 1982 - CONSTANT DOLLAR COMPARISON

COUNTY	CURRENT DOLLARS		1977 CONSTANT DOLLARS		
	1977	1982	1982	CHANGE 1977 TO 1982	
				\$	%
Carson City	7,648	11,898	7,496	-152	-2.0
Churchill	6,450	10,192	6,421	-29	-0.5
Clark	7,540	11,652	7,340	-200	-2.7
Douglas	8,820	13,343	8,406	-414	-4.7
Elko	7,317	11,959	7,534	+217	+3.0
Esmeralda	6,056	8,758	5,518	-538	-8.9
Eureka	5,275	9,662	6,087	+812	+15.4
Humboldt	6,311	8,610	5,424	-887	-14.1
Lander	6,129	10,073	6,346	+217	+3.6
Lincoln	5,013	9,626	6,064	+1,051	+21.0
Lyon	6,621	10,301	6,490	-131	-2.0
Mineral	6,116	10,896	6,865	+749	+12.3
Nye	6,441	9,711	6,118	-323	-5.0
Pershing	6,684	9,415	5,932	-752	-11.3
Storey	6,403	8,229	5,184	-1,219	-19.1
Washoe	8,975	13,740	8,656	-318	-3.5
White Pine	6,450	9,490	5,979	-471	-7.3
Statewide	7,808	12,022	7,574	-234	-3.0

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, April 1984.

POVERTY IN NEVADA

POVERTY IN NEVADA

In 1970 there were approximately 43,300 Nevadans (9 percent) who were living at or below the poverty level. In 1980 there were an additional 25,400 persons in this classification, bringing our state poverty population to roughly 68,700 persons. The relative number of Nevadans living below the poverty level decreased by less than one percent over the ten-year period.

In comparison to other states, Nevada in 1980 was among only four states with an overall poverty rate below nine percent. Among Western States, only the State of Wyoming had a lower rate. It should be noted, however, that over the decade Nevada's poverty population grew 60.5 percent. This raw number's growth placed Nevada fourth highest among the 13 Western States.

Age

Poverty in Nevada has changed dramatically for certain groups over the past decade. In 1970, for example, 22 percent of Nevada's elderly were living in poverty. In 1980, only one in ten elderly persons were classified as poor. This decreasing trend occurred nationwide, as the number of all elderly Americans living in poverty dropped by nearly nine percentage points. In fact, the actual number of elderly below poverty has decreased nationwide by almost one million persons since 1970. In Nevada as of 1980, 10 percent of our elderly were in poverty; the national rate was 15.7 percent.

Advance data from the March 1983 Current Population Survey indicates that the declining poverty trend for elderly persons is continuing. Nationwide, both the percent and number of elderly poor has decreased since 1980. One of the key factors contributing to this trend occurred with the indexing of government benefit programs such as Social Security, Supplemental Security Income, etc. It should be noted, however, that poverty rates remain high for single adults who are both over 65 years of age and not living within a family household. In 1980 there were nearly 5,000 individuals living in Nevada in this category with a combined poverty rate of 22.7 percent.

The poverty status for other Nevadans is less encouraging. Over the past decade, little progress has occurred in reducing poverty for members of Black families, non-White persons, children, and for families headed by single mothers.

Race

In 1970, there were 5,500 persons in Black families who were poor. In 1980, the number increased by 54 percent, to over 8,000 family members. The overall poverty rate for this group, in 1980, was 19.9 percent, a drop of only 2.6 percent over the ten-year period. In comparison, the poverty rate for White families remained constant; 5.9 percent in 1970 and 5.4 percent in 1980. In effect, in 1980, only one in every 19 persons who was White and living in a family was poor. The rate for Blacks was one in five.

Children

In 1980, one out of every third poor person in Nevada was under the age of 18 years. The poverty rate for children increased by nearly a percentage point over the past decade. In 1980, the poverty rate for children stood at 10 percent. The actual numerical gain over the 1970 level was 5,500 children, or a population increase of just over 36 percent. It should also be noted that poverty rates for younger children are increasing at a significant rate. In 1970 for example, of 53,000 children six years of age and younger, 5,000 or 9.7 percent were living below the poverty level. In 1980 this poverty rate increased to 11.7 percent. The percentage represents 7,500 children, an increase of 48 percent over the decade.

In reviewing poverty rates for children by race, the statistics are more dramatic. Poverty for Black children (18 years and younger) in 1970 stood at 29 percent, or 3,680 children. The 1980 figure was 25.9 percent, or 5,000 children. The poverty rate for Black children 6 years of age and younger, is much higher. Poverty for this group increased by 3 percentage points, from 27.5 percent to 30.5 percent. This translates to nearly one in three Black children under the age of six being in poverty in 1980.

Families

The Census Bureau defines a family as "two or more persons, including the householder, who are related by birth, marriage, or adoption, and who live together as one household." Members of sub-families within a household such as a daughter or son with their own children would be counted as part of a family. In this regard different family arrangements in terms of number of children, the aged, marital status and sex of householders, all typically exhibit different rates of poverty.

In 1980, families headed by single mothers experienced a poverty rate of 18.6 percent. Of those in poverty, the number of families headed by single mothers increased over the decade by 60.3 percent, to a total of over 5,000 families. Within this group, the poverty rate for Black single mothers in 1980 stood at 36 percent, nearly twice that of their White counterparts.

In 1980, 17 percent of all children, or 36,000 children, were living in families headed by a single mother. Of this group, 30 percent lived in poverty. Children under three years of age in single mother families suffered an even greater poverty status. Black children experienced a poverty rate of 55.2 percent, White children a rate of 38.9 percent.

The poverty rate for elderly heads of households was 13.9 percent, representing 3,000 families. The highest rate of poverty by age of householders for all families in 1980 occurred for female householders between 15 and 24 years of age. The poverty rate for this group was 35 percent. The highest poverty rate for any family group, 66.8 percent, occurred among American Indian, female heads of households with children under six years of age.

Unrelated Individuals

During the Decade of the Seventies, Nevada's non-family population, commonly referred to as unrelated individuals, grew by 179 percent or 87,400 persons. The poverty rate for this group fell six percentage points, from 25.9 percent to 17.9 percent. In terms of absolute growth, however, poverty increases were significant for the group as the raw number below the threshold nearly doubled. In 1970 some 12,000 unrelated individuals were poor, while the figure for 1980 was 24,000 persons, a gain of 93 percent.

Other Factors

In Nevada, as in the Nation, most of the poor are either very old and alone or young and living in a single parent household. Other factors including race and place of residence are also significant. In Nevada, 99 percent of the impoverished Black population lives in urban areas and of those, 90 percent live in Clark County.

Rural residence and poverty are particularly relevant for Nevada's Native American population. In 1980, 50 percent of all Indian persons below poverty lived in rural areas. Moreover, as a racial group, Indians in Nevada have the highest poverty rate, 21.8 percent, or one in five.

Employment rates among those in poverty, particularly for single mothers, are also significant in that most in this group are working. In 1980, 65 percent of those single female householders who were poor were employed. The employment rate for non-poor, single female householders was 83.9 percent. It should further be noted that single female householders living below poverty had high rates of part-time employment and only twice the rate of unemployment (out of the work force) as did all single females. Please see the following table.

SINGLE FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS (No Husband Present)				
Employment Categories	All Income Levels	Percent	Below Poverty	Percent
Total Persons	27,349	100.0	5,088	100.0
Employed	22,957	83.9	3,310	65.1
* Full-time	14,423	62.8	817	24.7
* Part-time	8,534	37.2	2,493	75.3
Did Not Work	4,392	16.1	1,778	34.9

*Percentages were calculated for employed only.

Poverty and unemployment rates for Black female householders with no husband present are only slightly higher than those for White female householders. In 1980, 58.9 percent of Black females in this group worked; the rate for Whites was 68 percent. For those employed, both groups had virtually identical rates of part-time employment, 75 percent.

Educational attainment rates (high school graduates) may also be significant. The educational attainment rate for all single female householders was 71 percent, while only 58.6 percent of those in poverty completed high school. A significant disparity in the rate in 1980 between White and Black female householders occurred with Whites at a full 20 percentage points ahead of Blacks.

Nevada's unusually high general population growth is obviously a contributing factor to the State's continuing growth in poverty and yet, State and local policies and programs are only, at best, staying even with the growth of Nevada's poor.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Persons Below Poverty - The sum of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals below poverty. The Census Bureau determines the poverty level for all persons, except inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years of age. These groups totaled 11,478 persons in 1980. Thus, of the total state population of 800,000 poverty was determined for 789,015 persons, or 98.6 percent of the state's total population.

Poverty Thresholds - Poverty figures presented throughout this section are for the calendar year 1979. In 1980 the Census Bureau determined poverty status on cash income for the year preceding the census.

Poverty thresholds are revised annually in relation to change in the Consumer Price Index. In 1979 the threshold for a family of four was \$7,412 (money income before taxes). The following table provides weighted average thresholds for unrelated individuals and families for calendar year 1980.

<u>Size of Family Unit</u>	<u>*Weighted Average Thresholds</u>
1 person (unrelated individual)	\$ 3,686
under 65 years	3,774
65 years and over	3,479
2 persons	4,723
householder under 65 years	4,876
householder 65 years and over	4,389
3 persons	5,787
4 persons	7,412
5 persons	8,776
6 persons	9,915
7 persons	11,237
8 persons	12,484
9 or more persons	14,812

* Represents only an average for different family size. Actual poverty thresholds may vary for families with related children under 18 years; for a complete discussion of the poverty definition and threshold limits, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Report, Series P-60133, Characteristics of The Population Below The Poverty Level: 1980.

- Householders - The Census Bureau defines a householder as "the person in the household that is the owner or renter." If there was no such person, any adult household member, 15 years or older, who was not a roomer, boarder, or paid employee, was determined as the householder.
- Families - Typically includes two or more persons who are related by birth, marriage, or adoption, that live together in one household. Some family members that are related to the householder are not counted as separate families.
- Unrelated Individuals - Includes single people living alone or with other persons not related by blood or marriage. Also includes roomers, boarders, renters, roommates, or unrelated employees of householders. Persons living in group quarters who are not inmates of institutions are also counted as unrelated individuals.

POVERTY IN THE WESTERN STATES
1970 to 1980

(WHOLE NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, 000)

STATES	PERSON BELOW POVERTY				PERCENT CHANGE 1970 to 1980	
	# OF PERSONS		% OF PERSONS		NET	%
	1970	1980	1970	1980		
Montana	92	94	13.6	12.3	2	2.2
Idaho	92	117	13.2	12.6	25	27.2
Wyoming	38	36	11.7	7.9	-2	-5.3
Colorado	263	285	12.3	10.1	22	8.4
New Mexico	227	226	22.8	17.6	-1	-.5
Arizona	264	351	15.3	13.2	87	33.0
Utah	118	148	11.4	10.3	30	25.5
Nevada	43	69	9.1	8.7	26	60.5
Washington	336	396	10.2	9.8	60	17.9
Oregon	235	274	11.5	10.7	39	16.6
California	2,153	2,626	11.1	11.4	473	22.0
Alaska	35	42	12.6	10.7	7	20.0
Hawaii	69	92	9.3	9.9	23	33.4
West	3,965	4,755	11.7	11.3	790	20.0
South	12,388	11,276	20.3	15.4	-1,112	-9.0
North Central	5,952	6,009	10.8	10.5	57	1.0
North East	4,821	5,343	10.1	11.2	522	10.9
Nation	27,125	27,383	13.7	12.4	258	1.0

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census; Census of the Population 1970, Volume 1; and 1980 Census of Population and Housing Series, PHC80-3.

NOTE: Data rounded to thousands.

POPULATION AND POVERTY GROWTH COMPARISONS
THE WESTERN STATES
1970-1980

(WHOLE NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, 000)

WESTERN STATES BY RELATIVE RANK ¹⁾	TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION				POVERTY POPULATION	
	# OF PERSONS		PERCENT CHANGE		PERCENT CHANGE 1970 to 1980	
	1970	1980	NET	%	%	NET
Wyoming	332	470	138	41.3	-5.3	-2
New Mexico	1,017	1,303	286	28.1	-0.5	-1
Colorado	2,210	2,890	680	30.8	8.4	22
Arizona	1,775	2,718	943	53.1	33.0	87
Alaska	303	402	99	32.8	20.0	7
Utah	1,059	1,461	402	37.9	25.5	30
Montana	694	787	93	13.3	2.2	2
Oregon	2,092	2,633	541	25.9	16.6	39
Idaho	713	944	231	32.4	27.2	25
Nevada	489	800	311	63.8	60.5	26
Washington	3,413	4,132	719	21.1	17.9	60
California	19,971	23,668	3,697	18.5	22.0	473
Hawaii	770	965	195	25.3	33.4	23

- 1 The listing of Western States is ranked according to population and poverty growth percentages. During the decade of the 70's, the states of Wyoming and New Mexico had declining poverty populations while experiencing overall population growth. In California and Hawaii, the poverty populations grew at a faster rate than the general populations. In comparison to the remaining eight states, Nevada fared poorly as the state's poverty population nearly matched overall population growth.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census; Census of the Population 1970, Volume 1; and 1980 Census of Population and Housing Series, PHC80-3.

NOTE: Data rounded to thousands.

POPULATION AND POVERTY
IN NEVADA
GROWTH COMPARISONS
1980 - 1970

CATEGORIES	1980	1970	CHANGE	
			NET	PERCENT
*				
Total Persons	789,015	479,643	302,372	64.6
Below Poverty	68,657	43,333	25,324	58.5
Percent	8.7	9.1		
Persons in families	652,970	431,025	221,945	51.5
% of Total Persons	82.8	89.8		
Below Poverty	44,288	30,720	13,560	44.2
Percent	6.8	7.1		
Persons not in families	136,045	48,618	87,427	179.8
% of Total Persons	17.2	10.2		
Below Poverty	24,369	12,613	11,756	93.2
Percent	17.9	25.9		
Female Householders	27,390	11,982	15,408	128.6
% of Total Householders	13.2	9.6		
Below Poverty	5,088	3,068	2,020	65.9
Percent	18.6	25.6		
Children - 18 years and under	208,752	167,706	41,046	24.5
Below Poverty	20,752	15,246	5,506	36.2
Percent	10.0	9.1		
Children - 6 years and under	64,670	52,882	11,788	22.3
% of Total Children	31.0	31.5		
Below Poverty	7,564	5,117	2,447	47.8
Percent	11.7	9.7		
Persons 65 years and over	63,647	29,737	33,910	114.1
% of Total Persons	8.1			
Below Poverty	6,805	6,559	246	3.8
Percent	10.7	22.0		

* Represents persons for whom poverty status was determined, see Technical Notes.

Source: U.S. Bureau of The Census PC80-1-C30, PC80-1-D30, Summer Tape File (ST4), 1970 product numbers PC(1)-C & D30.

POVERTY IN NEVADA
BY RACE
1980 and 1970

SELECTED CATEGORIES	1980			1970		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK
Persons below poverty Percent	68,657 8.7	51,583 7.4	10,227 20.4	43,333 9.0	34,824 7.9	6,404 23.8
Persons in families below poverty Percent	44,288 6.8	30,728 5.4	8,549 19.9	30,720 7.1	23,462 5.9	5,528 22.5
Persons not in families below poverty Percent	24,369 17.9	20,855 17.1	1,678 23.5	12,613 25.9	11,362 25.1	876 36.8
Female House- holders (no husband present) below poverty Percent	5,088 18.6	3,091 14.3	1,476 36.9	3,068 25.6	2,267 22.3	661 47.2
Children in families below poverty (18 & under) Percent	20,752 10.0	13,183 7.5	5,025 25.9	15,246 9.1	10,594 7.1	3,678 29.3
Children in families below poverty (6 & under) Percent	7,654 11.7	4,869 9.0	1,848 30.5	5,117 9.7	3,574 7.6	1,220 27.2
Persons 65 and over below poverty Percent	6,805 10.7	6,051 10.1	358 19.9	6,559 22.0	5,998 21.1	360 47.2

Percent: Refers to the percent below the poverty level for the groups specified. The data presented depicts Black and White races only.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30 (T-61).

POVERTY IN NEVADA
BY RACE AND RESIDENCY
1980

SELECTED CATEGORIES	WHITE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN PAC. ISL.
#/persons below poverty	51,583	10,227	2,980	1,605
Percent of group	7.4	20.4	21.8	10.5
Percent urban	83.9	99.3	49.2	88.0
Percent rural	16.1	.7	50.8	12.0
#/families below poverty	9,774	2,121	539	272
Percent of group	5.2	18.1	16.0	9.0
Percent urban	82.9	99.4	42.1	90.8
Percent rural	17.1	.6	57.9	9.2
#/persons not in families below poverty	20,885	1,687	673	589
Percent of group	17.1	23.5	32.0	24.2
Percent urban	86.2	99.7	74.6	86.9
Percent rural	13.8	.3	25.4	13.1
#/female householders (no husband present) below poverty	3,091	1,476	325	106
Percent of group	14.3	36.9	42.2	22.7
Percent urban	88.3	100.0	42.2	88.7
Percent rural	11.7	-	57.8	11.3
#/children below poverty (18 & under)	13,183	5,025	1,237	395
Percent of group	7.5	25.9	28.1	10.1
Percent urban	82.9	100.0	40.9	85.4
Percent rural	17.1	-	59.1	14.6
#/persons below poverty (65 & over)	6,051	358	216	86
Percent of group	10.1	20.0	28.9	15.6
Percent urban	83.7	100.0	38.4	100.0
Percent rural	16.3	-	61.6	-

Percent of group: Refers to the percent below the poverty level for the groups specified.

Percent urban/rural: Refers to the residency type of person and groups below poverty.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30 (T 82).

POVERTY IN NEVADA
BY SPANISH ORIGIN AND RESIDENCY
1980

SELECTED CATEGORIES	SPANISH ORIGIN			NOT OF SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
#/persons below poverty Percent	6,861 12.8	5,834 12.4	1,027 16.2	61,796 8.4	52,391 8.4	9,405 8.6
#/families below poverty Percent	1,283 10.5	1,124 10.3	159 12.3	11,849 6.0	9,911 6.0	1,938 6.4
#/persons not in families below poverty Percent	1,658 24.1	1,443 24.5	215 22.1	22,711 17.6	19,694 17.0	3,017 22.9
#/female house- holders (no husband present) below poverty Percent	428 24.5	391 23.1	37 -	4,660 18.2	4,134 17.6	526 25.3
#/children below poverty (18 and under) Percent	2,772 14.6	2,246 13.6	526 21.0	17,980 9.5	15,270 9.7	2,710 8.9
#/persons (65 and over) below poverty Percent	272 15.0	249 15.0	23 -	6,533 10.6	5,415 10.5	1,118 11.4

Percent: Refers to the percent below the poverty level for the groups specified.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30 (T92).

SELECTED POVERTY INDICATORS
BY DETAILED RACE
1980

STATEWIDE

SELECTED CATEGORIES	TOTAL	NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN					HISPANIC ALL RACES
		WHITE	BLACK	NATIVE AMERICAN	ASIAN/PAC. ISLANDER	OTHERS	
Total All Persons	789,015	658,118	49,422	12,721	14,332	1,018	53,404
Persons Below Poverty	68,657	47,156	10,149	2,837	1,522	132	6,861
Percent Below Poverty	8.7	7.2	20.5	22.3	10.6	13.0	12.8
Total All Families	208,934	179,013	11,609	3,123	2,796	186	12,207
Families Below Poverty	13,132	8,947	2,113	514	251	24	1,283
Percent Below Poverty	6.3	5.0	18.2	16.5	9.0	12.9	10.5
Percent With Public Assistance	14.9	9.7	34.7	30.0	12.0	-	13.6
Children Below Poverty							
18 Years and Under	20,752	11,417	4,996	1,160	360	47	2,772
6 Years and Under	7,564	4,218	1,839	353	68	25	1,016
Female Householders Below Poverty	5,088	2,775	1,468	319	91	7	428
Percent Below Poverty	18.6	13.6	37.1	44.2	21.5	24.2	24.5
Supported Children <18 Years	4,642	2,516	1,377	289	72	7	381
Supported Children <6 years	2,377	1,181	790	171	25	7	203
Total Unrelated Individuals	136,045	117,681	7,064	1,964	2,306	159	6,871
Individuals Below Poverty	24,369	19,787	1,663	657	572	32	1,658
Percent Below Poverty	17.9	16.8	23.5	33.5	24.8	20.1	24.1
Percent with Public Assistance	8.8	8.6	10.3	18.0	-	-	9.1
60 Year & Over Below Poverty	9,617	8,254	561	319	95	11	377
Percent in Family Households	39.3	38.4	48.8	44.2	60.0	100.0	33.4
Percent in Nonfamily Households	59.7	60.4	51.2	55.8	40.0	-	66.6
Percent Living Alone	53.1	53.5	46.9	55.8	40.0	-	57.3
Percent in Group Quarters	1.0	1.1	-	-	-	-	-
Female/60+ Yrs. Below Poverty	6,110	5,222	363	214	54	5	252

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of the Population, Tape File 4 (STF-4).

POVERTY IN NEVADA
MSA & SELECTED CITIES
1980

SELECTED CATEGORIES	MSA		SELECTED CITIES			
	LAS VEGAS	RENO	HENDERSON	NORTH LAS VEGAS	SPARKS	CARSON CITY
#/persons below poverty Percent	41,589 9.1	13,315 7.0	2,159 8.9	6,090 14.4	2,277 5.7	2,089 7.0
#/families below poverty Percent	8,043 6.7	2,281 4.5	446 6.9	1,214 11.7	427 4.0	454 5.3
#/persons not in families below poverty Percent	13,786 17.9	6,319 16.1	460 22.6	1,053 23.5	927 13.7	788 16.3
#/female house- holders (no husband present) below poverty Percent	3,389 19.8	796 11.9	161 25.1	688 28.6	213 12.8	161 17.1
#/children below poverty (18 & under) Percent	13,539 10.9	2,867 6.5	897 11.3	2,979 19.2	653 6.3	473 6.3
#/persons (65 & over) below poverty Percent	3,536 10.4	1,524 9.7	188 12.2	321 17.2	227 8.4	312 10.0

Percent: Refers to the percent below the poverty level for the groups specified.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30 (T 125 & 161).

POVERTY COMPARISON BY RACE
LAS VEGAS MSA AND NEVADA
1980

SELECTED CATEGORIES	LAS VEGAS MSA		REMAINDER OF STATE	
	NO. OF PERSONS	DISTRIBUTION 1) %	NO. OF PERSONS	DISTRIBUTION %
Total persons	458,830	58.2	330,285	41.8
Below poverty	41,589	60.6	27,068	39.4
Poverty rate	9.1		8.2	
White Persons	389,525	56.1	304,448	43.9
Below poverty	29,390	57.1	22,148	42.9
Poverty rate	7.5		7.3	
Black persons	45,605	91.2	4,442	8.9
Below poverty	9,413	92.1	814	
Poverty rate	20.6		18.4	
Native American	3,708	27.2	9,948	72.8
Below Poverty	547	18.4	2,433	81.6
Poverty rate	14.8		24.5	
Asian/Pacific Islander	10,019	65.2	5,339	34.8
Below Poverty	988	61.6	617	38.4
Poverty Rate	9.9		11.6	
Spanish persons	34,819	65.2	18,585	34.8
Below poverty	4,443	64.8	2,418	35.2
Poverty rate	12.8		13.1	

- 1) Distribution percent was computed against the number of persons (statewide) for whom poverty status was determined (i.e., 789,015). As an example, 27.2 percent of all Native American Persons in Nevada in 1980 resided in the Las Vegas MSA; whereas, 18.4 percent of ALL Native Americans statewide, who were below poverty, lived in the MSA.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30, D-30, (T 131, 137, 155 and 245).

POVERTY COMPARISON BY RACE
RENO MSA AND NEVADA
1980

SELECTED CATEGORIES	RENO MSA		REMAINDER OF STATE	
	NO. OF PERSONS	DISTRIBUTION 1) %	NO. OF PERSONS	DISTRIBUTION %
Total persons	190,241	24.1	498,774	75.9
Below poverty	13,315	19.4	55,342	80.6
Poverty rate	7.0		9.3	
White Persons	175,977	25.3	517,996	74.7
Below poverty	11,255	21.8	40,328	78.2
Poverty rate	6.4		7.8	
Black persons	3,673	7.3	46,374	92.7
Below poverty	733	7.2	9,494	92.8
Poverty rate	20.0		20.5	
Native American	3,516	25.7	10,140	74.3
Below Poverty	632	21.2	2,348	78.8
Poverty Rate	18.0		23.2	
Asian/Pacific Islander	4,091	26.6	11,267	73.4
Below Poverty	386	24.0	1,219	76.0
Poverty Rate	9.4		10.8	
Spanish persons	9,327	17.4	44,077	82.6
Below poverty	939	13.7	5,922	86.3
Poverty rate	10.1		13.5	

- 1) Distribution percent was computed against the number of persons (statewide) for whom poverty status was determined (i.e., 789,015). As an example, 25.7 percent of all Native American Persons in Nevada in 1980 resided in the Reno MSA; whereas, 21.2 percent of ALL Native Americans statewide, who were below poverty, lived in the MSA.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30, D-30, (T 131, 137, 155 and 245).

POVERTY BY COUNTY
(PERCENT RANK BELOW POVERTY LEVEL)
1980

COUNTIES IN NEVADA BY POVERTY RANK	PERSONS BELOW POVERTY		
	% BELOW POVERTY	MODE ¹⁾ NUMBER	% OF STATE POVERTY POPULATION
EUREKA	24.2	288	0.4
LANDER	14.5	590	0.9
PERSHING	14.1	476	0.7
HUMBOLDT	13.8	1,293	1.9
MINERAL	12.7	755	1.1
NYE	11.8	1,052	1.5
CHURCHILL	11.2	1,516	2.2
ELKO	11.0	1,853	2.7
LINCOLN	10.8	391	0.6
WHITE PINE	10.2	824	1.2
STOREY	10.1	152	0.2
ESMERALDA	9.9	76	0.1
LYON	9.8	1,315	1.9
CLARK	9.1	41,589	60.6
WASHOE	7.0	13,315	19.4
CARSON CITY	7.0	2,089	3.0
DOUGLAS	5.6	1,083	1.6
METROPOLITAN ²⁾ STATISTICAL AREAS	N/A	54,904	80.0 /
BALANCE OF STATE ³⁾	N/A	13,753	20.0
STATE TOTAL	8.7	68,657	100.0

1) Mode number is the total number of persons residing in the county specified, who are living below poverty.

2) MSA are the counties of Clark and Washoe.

3) Balance of State are the remaining 15 counties.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30 (T 180).

POVERTY BY COUNTY
(RACE BY SELECTED CATEGORIES)
1980

COUNTIES AND SELECTED POVERTY CATEGORIES	RACE				SPANISH ORIGIN
	WHITE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN PAC. ISL.	
Carson City					
persons below poverty	1,815	22	154	-	143
Percent	6.5	13.2	16.3	-	12.4
families below poverty	401	5	29	-	27
Percent	5.0	12.5	10.5	-	9.1
persons not in families below poverty	739	17	32	-	63
Percent	16.2	29.8	22.5	-	44.7
children below poverty (18 and under)	382	-	63	-	34
persons (65 and over) below poverty	306	-	6	-	7
Churchill County					
persons below poverty	1,285	-	172	-	47
Percent	10.4	-	25.8	-	8.5
families below poverty	285	-	28	-	8
Percent	8.1	-	20.1	-	5.6
persons not in families below poverty	358	-	41	-	17
Percent	24.0	-	56.9	-	30.4
children below poverty (18 and under)	389	-	56	-	17
persons (65 and over) below poverty	215	-	15	-	-

Poverty by County (continued)

COUNTIES AND SELECTED POVERTY CATEGORIES	RACE				SPANISH ORIGIN
	WHITE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN PAC. ISL.	
Clark County					
persons below poverty	29,390	9,413	547	988	4,443
Percent	7.5	20.6	14.8	9.9	12.8
families below poverty	5,583	1,978	72	170	928
Percent	5.4	18.6	7.7	8.8	11.6
persons not in families below poverty	11,587	1,346	217	352	917
Percent	17.1	22.4	26.4	23.6	23.9
children below poverty (18 and under)	7,801	4,771	186	243	1,830
persons (65 and over) below poverty	3,083	317	5	79	195
Douglas County					
persons below poverty	1,083	-	-	-	26
Percent	5.6	-	-	-	3.7
families below poverty	188	-	-	-	6
Percent	3.5	-	-	-	3.4
persons not in families below poverty	466	-	-	-	11
Percent	16.2	-	-	-	9.7
children below poverty (18 and under)	280	-	-	-	9
persons (65 and over) below poverty	136	-	-	-	-

Poverty by County (continued)

COUNTIES AND SELECTED POVERTY CATEGORIES	RACE				SPANISH ORIGIN
	WHITE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN PAC. ISL.	
Elko County					
persons below poverty	1,115	-	594	-	294
Percent	7.7	-	43.0	-	16.3
families below poverty	256	-	102	-	68
Percent	6.3	-	35.3	-	16.6
persons not in families below poverty	384	-	56	-	28
Percent	18.0	-	46.7	-	11.2
children below poverty (18 and under)	344	-	267	-	139
persons (65 and over) below poverty	169	-	74	-	6
Humboldt County					
persons below poverty	722	-	373	-	267
Percent	9.1	-	53.6	-	19.2
families below poverty	94	-	73	-	19
Percent	4.4	-	51.0	-	7.9
persons not in families below poverty	352	-	41	-	60
Percent	26.7	-	71.9	-	22.5
children below poverty (18 and under)	182	-	187	-	154
persons (65 and over) below poverty	57	-	34	-	5

Poverty by County (continued)

COUNTIES AND SELECTED POVERTY CATEGORIES	RACE				SPANISH ORIGIN
	WHITE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN PAC. ISL.	
Lander County					
persons below poverty	590	-	-	-	105
Percent	14.5	-	-	-	25.5
families below poverty	127	-	-	-	16
Percent	11.3	-	-	-	17.0
persons not in families below poverty	120	-	-	-	17
Percent	22.9	-	-	-	19.1
children below poverty (18 and under)	228	-	-	-	63
persons (65 and over) below poverty	50	-	-	-	6
Lyon County					
persons below poverty	1,100	-	108	-	155
Percent	8.6	-	21.3	-	22.7
families below poverty	205	-	18	-	31
Percent	5.5	-	11.2	-	22.8
persons not in families below poverty	386	-	13	-	9
Percent	28.1	-	61.9	-	13.0
children below poverty (18 and under)	327	-	57	-	107
persons (65 and over) below poverty	185	-	-	-	-

Poverty by County (continued)

COUNTIES AND SELECTED POVERTY CATEGORIES	RACE				SPANISH ORIGIN
	WHITE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN PAC. ISL.	
Mineral County					
persons below poverty	559	-	58	-	74
Percent	11.8	-	9.3	-	16.5
families below poverty	125	-	6	-	5
Percent	9.8	-	3.8	-	4.0
persons not in families below poverty	156	-	39	-	9
Percent	25.0	-	41.1	-	40.9
children below poverty (18 and under)	185	-	6	-	55
persons (65 and over) below poverty	99	-	8	-	9
Nye County					
persons below poverty	1,052	-	-	-	153
Percent	11.8	-	-	-	31.0
families below poverty	221	-	-	-	34
Percent	9.2	-	-	-	29.1
persons not in families below poverty	294	-	-	-	16
Percent	21.8	-	-	-	59.3
children below poverty (18 and under)	368	-	-	-	82
persons (65 and over) below poverty	91	-	-	-	-

Poverty by County (continued)

COUNTIES AND SELECTED POVERTY CATEGORIES	RACE				SPANISH ORIGIN
	WHITE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN PAC. ISL.	
Washoe County					
persons below poverty	11,255	733	632	386	939
Percent	6.4	20.0	18.0	9.4	10.1
families below poverty	1,911	128	128	67	117
Percent	4.1	15.3	14.5	8.0	5.4
persons not in families below poverty	5,531	310	174	158	440
Percent	15.2	31.5	32.0	21.4	24.7
children below poverty (18 and under)	2,247	233	257	73	202
persons (65 and over) below poverty	1,434	37	34	7	37
*White Pine County					
persons below poverty	824	-	-	-	48
Percent	10.2	-	-	-	6.4
families below poverty	201	-	-	-	5
Percent	8.9	-	-	-	2.6
persons not in families below poverty	212	-	-	-	-
Percent	22.7	-	-	-	-
children below poverty (18 and under)	307	-	-	-	31
persons (65 and over) below poverty	95	-	-	-	-

* Denotes counties where racial breakdowns were not available and the data appearing under the column labeled "white" actually reflects all persons, families, etc. below the poverty level.

- Represents zero or the data was suppressed to retain confidentiality. Data for the following counties were not available: Esmeralda, Eureka, Lincoln, Pershing and Storey.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30, (T 181 & 187).

POVERTY IN NEVADA
FOR
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER - NO HUSBAND PRESENT
BY RACE AND FAMILY COMPOSITION
1980

FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS	WHITE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN PAC. ISL.
Total #/female house- holders (all income levels)	21,683	4,000	770	467
With children 18 and under	15,175	3,572	588	303
With children 6 and under	4,482	1,670	262	98
Total #/female house- holders below poverty level	3,091	1,476	325	106
With children 18 and under	2,785	1,385	295	87
With children 6 and under	1,337	790	175	33
Percent below poverty with children 18 and under	18.4	38.8	50.2	28.7
Percent below poverty with children 6 and under	29.8	47.3	66.8	37.1

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-C30 (T82).

INCOME AND POVERTY COMPARISONS
BY EMPLOYMENT AND RACE
FOR FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS
NO HUSBAND PRESENT
1980

SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS	1) ALL INCOME LEVELS	% FOR ALL INCOME LEVELS	# BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	% FOR POVERTY LEVEL
All Races				
#/Female Householders (no husband present)	27,349	100.0	5,088	100.0
# Employed	22,957	83.9	3,310	65.1
Full Time	14,423	62.8	817	24.7
Part Time	8,534	37.2	2,493	75.3
2) 26 Weeks or Less	2,757	12.0	1,540	46.5
Did Not Work	4,392	16.1	1,778	34.9
White				
#/Female Householders (no husband present)	21,659	100.0	3,091	100.0
# Employed	18,458	85.2	2,111	68.3
Full Time	11,812	64.0	515	24.4
Part Time	6,646	36.0	1,596	75.6
26 Weeks or Less	1,995	10.8	919	43.5
Did Not Work	3,201	14.8	980	31.7
Black				
#/Female Householders (no husband present)	3,983	100.0	1,476	100.0
# Employed	3,121	78.4	870	58.9
Full Time	1,815	58.2	216	24.8
Part Time	1,306	41.8	654	75.2
26 Weeks or Less	569	18.2	457	31.0
Did Not Work	862	21.6	606	41.1

SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS	¹ ALL INCOME LEVELS	% FOR ALL INCOME LEVELS	# BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	% FOR POVERTY LEVEL
Spanish Origin				
#/Female Householders (no husband present)	1,748	100.0	428	100.0
# Employed	1,499	85.8	268	62.6
Full Time	910	60.7	70	26.1
Part Time	589	39.3	198	73.9
26 Weeks or Less	162	10.8	113	42.2
Did Not Work	249	14.2	160	37.4

- ¹ All Income Levels include civilian female householders, no husband present. The category excludes unrelated individuals under 15 years of age.

Employment percentages were computed separately for All Income Levels and for Poverty Status (i.e., 24.7% is the percent of female householders employed full time and classified as at or below poverty).

- ² The category 26 Weeks or Less is included in the category Part Time (i.e., full time plus part time equals total employed).

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-1-D30 (T 246).

INCOME AND POVERTY COMPARISONS
BY EDUCATION AND RACE
FOR FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS
NO HUSBAND PRESENT
1980

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	TOTAL ALL INCOME LEVELS	% FOR ALL INCOME LEVELS	# BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	% FOR POVERTY LEVEL
All Races				
#/Female Householders (no husband present)	27,390	100.0	5,088	100.0
2) School Years Completed				
0-4 Years	426	1.6	146	2.9
5-7 Years	802	2.9	202	4.0
8 Years	1,087	4.0	271	5.3
High School				
1-3 Years	5,489	20.0	1,487	29.2
4 Years	12,284	44.9	2,029	39.9
3) High School Graduates	19,583	71.5	2,981	58.6
College				
1 or more Years	7,302	26.7	953	18.7
White				
#/Female Householders (no husband present)	21,683	100.0	3,091	100.0
School Years Completed				
0-4 Years	236	.9	59	1.9
5-7 Years	385	1.8	61	2.0
8 Years	815	3.8	162	5.2
High School				
1-3 Years	3,866	17.8	763	24.7
4 Years	10,146	46.8	1,357	43.9
High School Graduates	16,370	75.5	2,046	66.2
College				
1 or More Years	6,235	28.8	689	22.3

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	TOTAL ALL INCOME LEVELS	% FOR ALL INCOME LEVELS	# BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	¹)% FOR POVERTY LEVEL
Black				
#/Female Householders (no husband present)	4,000	100.0	1,476	100.0
2) School Years Completed				
0-4 Years	95	2.4	38	2.6
5-7 Years	217	5.4	69	4.7
8 Years	174	4.4	86	5.8
High School				
1-3 Years	1,321	33.0	601	40.7
4 Years	1,459	36.5	480	32.5
3) High School Graduates	2,192	54.8	681	46.1
College				
1 or more Years	734	18.4	202	13.7
Spanish Origin				
#/Female Householders (no husband present)	1,748	100.0	428	100.0
School Years Completed				
0-4 Years	148	8.5	61	14.3
5-7 Years	179	10.2	43	10.0
8 Years	158	9.0	54	12.6
High School				
1-3 Years	311	17.8	91	21.3
4 Years	690	39.5	152	35.5
High School Graduates	953	54.5	179	41.8
College				
1 or More Years	262	15.0	27	6.3

- 1 Educational percentages were computed separately for All Income Levels and for Poverty Status (i.e., 2.9% is the percent of female householders that only completed four years of elementary school and were classified at or below poverty in 1979).
- 2 School years completed defines the number of female householders who only finished the years specified (i.e., 426 female householders only attained a maximum of four years of elementary education).
- 3 High school graduates include those female householders that either graduated or later obtained GED equivalents.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, PC80-I-D30 (T 247).

LOW INCOME BENEFITS

LOW-INCOME BENEFITS

Nevada has one of the lowest per capita expenditure rates for direct public welfare spending by state and local government. In 1981, per capita expenditures were \$129 compared to U.S. spending of \$231. This ranked Nevada 45th among all states with only Arizona, Florida, Idaho, Texas and Wyoming spending less. In addition to low state support, persons receiving low-income benefits lost ground to inflation. For example, while total food stamp expenditures between 1981 and 1984 increased, the expenditure value after adjusting for inflation actually decreased by 7 percent.

In 1984, 37,898 persons, or 3.6 percent of Nevada's population, received food stamps, a decline of nearly 9 percent since 1981. In 1984, Churchill and Lyon Counties had the state's highest utilization of food stamps with 4.8 percent of each counties' population receiving them. Clark and White Pine Counties also had utilization rates over 4.0 percent. Douglas County had the lowest participation rate at less than 1 percent, while Storey, Eureka and Nye Counties all had rates below 2.0 percent. Of note, Clark County, with 58 percent of the state's population, had 70 percent of all food stamp recipients in 1984.

Aid to Dependent Children (ADC) is a cash entitlement program for low-income families with dependent children and is 50 percent federally funded. In 1984, 12,690 households were recipients of ADC, a decrease of 6.5 percent between 1981 and 1984. During the same period, the average ADC grant decreased 9.8 percent. The average medical payment amount on the other hand increased, gaining 14.8 percent during the four-year period.

Title XIX Medicaid, formerly known as SAMI (State Aid to the Medically Indigent) is the state's medical program for low-income persons and recipients of various entitlement benefits (SSI, ADC, Child Welfare, etc.). Medicaid expenditures are shared equally between the State of Nevada and the federal government.

In 1984, combined Medicaid expenditures in Nevada exceeded \$68 million. While spending has increased 19 percent since 1981, when adjusted for inflation this only represents a 5.2 increase. The majority of expenditures (75 percent) for Medicaid are incurred for the care and treatment of individuals within various institutions. In-patient hospital stays and long-term intermediate care consumed over 60 percent of all expenditures in 1984. Combined expenditures for physicians, dentists, optometrists, and other practitioners totaled \$7.8 million, or 11.4 percent of all costs during the same period. On average, after adjustments for

inflation, Medicaid costs by physicians decreased by 20 percent over the past four years (1981-1984), while institutional costs have increased by 6 percent.

Energy costs have seriously impacted low-income individuals during the past decade. Nationwide, a family earning less than \$10,000 a year spent 11 percent of their total income on energy in 1980. Low-income Nevadans have been similarly affected.

In 1984, over 10,000 households in Nevada received an average \$239 in energy assistance. The majority of those receiving payments were either elderly (65.0 percent) or handicapped (10.4 percent). Additionally, over 3,000 homes have been weatherized in Nevada during the past five years, and 2,400 rental units received low-cost/no-cost weatherization during the same period.

FOOD STAMP UTILIZATION IN NEVADA
1981 to 1984

STATE FISCAL YEARS	RECIPIENTS (ANNUALLY AVERAGED)		TOTAL ANNUAL CASH VALUE (\$)	ANNUAL AVERAGE VALUE (\$) PER HOUSEHOLD	MONTHLY AVERAGE VALUE (\$) PER HOUSEHOLD
	HOUSEHOLDS	PERSONS			
1981	15,720	37,898	20,022,712	1,273.71	106.14
1982	13,835	32,829	18,814,397	1,359.91	113.33
1983	14,755	34,901	20,902,797	1,416.66	118.06
1984 1)	15,059	34,567	21,144,173	1,404.09	117.01
Percent Change 1981-1984	-4.2	-8.79	5.6	+10.2	+10.2

1) Figures for the 1984 fiscal year are based on eleven-month actuals and a one-month estimate. Data for the month of June was not available.

SOURCE: Nevada State Welfare Division.

FOOD STAMP UTILIZATION
BY COUNTY
1981 to 1984

167

	FOOD STAMP YEARLY TOTAL COUPON VALUE (\$000)				MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS			
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1981	1982	1983	1984
Carson City	503,172	554,672	710,321	576,435	928	943	1,142	989
Churchill	239,147	304,348	374,685	346,756	517	591	724	721
Clark	15,391,746	13,973,803	14,647,211	13,851,906	29,047	24,303	24,409	24,403
Douglas	125,266	139,796	159,621	98,420	227	234	254	167
Elko	351,089	284,243	380,112	384,665	688	524	647	706
Esmeralda	12,001	16,720	33,842	25,592	23	28	53	40
Eureka	7,123	6,761	12,022	14,957	11	10	18	23
Humboldt	235,589	248,621	247,076	273,868	443	437	451	540
Lander	42,666	66,084	135,564	105,331	84	113	222	177
Lincoln	45,204	50,453	78,132	84,271	93	94	123	148
Lyon	334,268	383,725	493,261	439,014	665	682	860	830
Mineral	98,387	94,332	136,224	120,600	209	192	247	233
Nye	151,495	191,897	246,185	189,511	293	330	414	337
Pershing	50,646	58,220	92,727	80,993	112	123	166	160
Storey	5,857	6,412	19,920	17,149	11	10	27	25
Washoe	2,272,910	2,289,918	2,926,014	2,564,363	4,272	3,935	4,775	4,671
White Pine	146,964	144,392	209,880	208,328	286	279	370	398
TOTALS	20,013,530	18,814,397	20,902,797	21,144,173	37,898	32,829	34,902	34,568

SOURCE: Nevada State Welfare Division.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
1981 to 1984

ADC RECIPIENT AND COST CATEGORIES	1981	1982	1983	1984 1)	1981-84 CHANGE	
					NET	%
Annually Averaged Number of ADC Recipients	13,563	13,369	13,044	12,687	- 876	-6.5
Average ADC Grant Amount (in \$)	74.79	74.39	72.74	67.48	7.31	-9.8
Average Medical Payment Amount (\$)	72.16	80.77	89.65	82.83	10.67	14.8
Total ADC Expenditures (\$)	12,172,934.00	11,934,066.00	11,385,306.00	10,249,815.00	-1,923,119	-15.8
Total Medical Payments (\$)	11,744,477.00	12,958,663.00	14,032,765.00	12,566,115.00	821,638	6.5

1) The 1984 data are estimates based on eleven-month actuals.

SOURCE: Nevada State Welfare Division.

TITLE XIX CASH EXPENDITURES
IN NEVADA BY PROVIDER TYPE
CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLAR COMPARISON
1981 to 1984

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

PROVIDER TYPE	CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 CONSTANT DOLLARS	CONSTANT DOLLAR CHANGE	
	1981	1984	NET	PERCENT
Hospital Inpatient	18,133	18,426	293	1.6
Hospital Outpatient	1,696	1,662	- 34	- 2.1
Mental Hospitals	273	133	-140	-51.3
Intermediate Care	19,072	18,642	-430	- 2.3
Intermediate Care-MR	4,356	6,707	2,351	54.0
Skilled Nursing Care	963	1,616	653	67.8
Clinics	42	95	53	126.2
Physicians	7,059	5,744	-1,262	-17.8
Dentists	1,115	920	-195	-17.5
Optometrists	175	140	-35	-20.0
Other Practitioners	305	126	-179	-58.7
Home Health Care	396	449	53	13.4
Prosthetic Appliances	399	441	42	10.5
Lab and X-Ray	148	185	37	25.0
Drugs	2,078	2,557	479	23.0
Ambulances	266	147	-119	-44.7
Transportation	277	290	13	4.7
Other	-	-	-	-
Child Screening	263	167	-96	-36.5
Part B Medicare	594	742	148	24.9
Total	57,611	60,634	3,023	5.2

Constant Dollar Change: A constant dollar factor was used to eliminate inflation (approximately 13%) over the four-year period. The net and percent figures thus provide a comparative view of real change.

SOURCE: Nevada State Welfare Division.

TITLE XIX CASH EXPENDITURES
BY COUNTY
1981 to 1984

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTIES	1981	1982	1983	1984
Carson City	2,404	2,833	3,498	3,443
Churchill	1,530	2,017	2,165	1,882
Clark	35,131	39,391	42,462	40,949
Douglas	149	188	107	113
Elko	1,018	940	1,116	1,053
Esmeralda	3	4	40	56
Eureka	16	77	50	7
Humboldt	305	380	515	518
Lander	123	119	209	79
Lincoln	272	366	315	285
Lyon	712	682	883	720
Mineral	444	472	731	724
Nye	860	835	1,036	645
Pershing	372	472	636	551
Storey	3	4	93	745
Washoe	12,630	15,177	16,613	15,464
White Pine	1,042	1,318	1,717	1,546
Statewide	57,014	65,275	72,186	68,780

NOTE: Does not include part B medicare premiums.

SOURCE: Nevada State Welfare Division.

LOW INCOME HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE IN NEVADA
PROGRAM STATISTICS
1982 to 1984

CATEGORIES	1982	1983	1984	CHANGE 1982-1984	
				NET	%
Total Households Served	7,948	10,448	10,184	2,236	28.1
White	6,192	7,856	7,694	1,502	24.3
Black	967	1,435	1,343	376	38.9
Indian	531	791	733	202	38.0
Hispanic	218	307	345	127	58.3
Asian	25	27	34	-	-
Other	15	32	35	-	-
Housing Tenure					
Owner Occupied	3,171	3,789	3,925	754	23.8
Renter Occupied	4,777	6,659	6,259	1,482	31.0
Households Receiving Rent Subsidy	2,813	3,497	3,413	600	21.3
Total Individuals Served	13,957	22,228	21,166	7,209	51.6
Average Household Size	1.76	2.13	2.08	-	-
Total Household Payments	1,592,050	2,366,965	2,438,021	\$845,971	53.1
Average Household Payments	\$200	\$226	\$239	\$39	19.5

SOURCE: Governor's Office of Community Services, LIHEA Program Statistics, various years.

LOW INCOME HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE IN NEVADA
DETAILED PROGRAM STATISTICS
1984

CATEGORIES	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	ELDERLY	HANDICAPPED	YOUNG ¹⁾ CHILDREN
Total Households Served	10,184	6,618	1,062	2,504
White	7,694	5,577	796	1,321
Black	1,343	552	148	643
Indian	733	287	29	368
Hispanic	345	173	4	143
Asian	34	17	7	13
Other	35	12	-	16
Housing Tenure				
Owner Occupied	3,925	2,852	370	703
Renter Occupied	6,259	3,766	692	1,801
Households Receiving Rent Subsidies	33.5%	35.4%	29.7%	30.3%
Household Income	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)
Less than \$2,000	1.8	.9	4.6	3.2
\$ 2,000 - 3,999	19.6	14.9	34.4	24.6
4,000 - 5,999	41.4	53.2	26.9	16.3
6,000 - 7,999	19.6	20.7	17.7	17.6
8,000 - 9,999	10.2	8.8	7.8	14.8
10,000 - 11,999	3.5	.6	4.1	10.7
12,000 and over	3.9	.9	4.5	12.8
Total Individuals Served	21,166	8,882	2,353	9,931
Average Household Size	2.08	1.34	2.20	3.97
Total Household Payment	\$2,438,021	\$1,486,990	\$275,696	\$675,335
Average Household Payment	\$239	\$224	\$259	\$269

1) Young children households refers to low-income families with children 15 years or younger.

SOURCE: Governor's Office of Community Services, 1984 LIHEA Program Statistics.

LOW INCOME HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE IN NEVADA
PROGRAM STATISTICS BY COUNTY
1984

COUNTIES	HOUSEHOLDS SERVED	PERSONS SERVED	PERCENT OF COUNTY POPULATION	\$ PAYMENTS ¹⁾	
				TOTAL	AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD
Carson City	563	1,270	3.6	158,099	280
Churchill	444	918	6.1	122,990	277
Clark	4,559	8,832	1.6	860,206	188
Douglas	116	243	1.0	35,980	310
Elko	475	1,227	5.6	148,710	313
Esmeralda	9	14	1.5	3,240	360
Eureka	21	37	2.5	8,160	388
Humboldt	289	750	5.9	90,780	314
Lander	82	182	3.0	25,330	308
Lincoln	187	480	10.3	54,440	291
Lyon	594	1,477	8.9	176,620	297
Mineral	166	350	5.6	53,630	323
Nye	177	387	2.2	51,490	290
Pershing	135	329	8.4	41,196	305
Storey	19	44	2.4	6,410	337
Washoe	2,000	3,860	1.8	479,120	239
White Pine	348	838	8.4	121,620	349
Statewide	10,184	21,166	2.3	2,433,021	239

1) Represents total payments and average household payments.

NOTE: 1984 state population forecasts for Nevada counties were used in developing the percent of total population served.

SOURCE: Governor's Office of Community Services, 1984 LIHEA Program Statistics.

WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM OR HOUSEHOLDS WEATHERIZED¹⁾
1980 TO 1984

COUNTY	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 ²⁾	TOTAL
Carson City	40	149	38	-	-	229
Churchill	23	57	14	-	-	94
Clark	298	241	191	192	336	1,258
Douglas	4	12	-	-	-	16
Elko	32	89	-	-	-	121
Esmeralda	-	-	-	-	18	18
Eureka	-	-	-	8	-	8
Humboldt	21	14	30	-	90	155
Lander	16	-	-	-	-	16
Lincoln	29	19	13	-	-	61
Lyon	-	52	40	-	90	182
Mineral	45	31	-	-	-	76
Nye	-	-	16	-	-	16
Pershing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Storey	-	5	-	-	-	5
Washoe	105	90	130	259	228	812
White Pine	-	-	46	96	-	142
Total	613	759	518	555	762	3,063

1) Typical weatherization assistance consists of installing energy conservation items such as caulking, water heater blankets, weatherstripping, storm windows, insulation, furnace modifications, and generally sealing the building envelope.

2) Planned completions for the period March 1984 through April 1985.

NOTE: In addition, approximately 2,400 rental units have been assisted through the low cost/no cost weatherization program statewide. Low cost/no cost measures include the installation of items such as caulking, weatherstripping, water heater blankets, flow restrictors, toilet dams, outlet gaskets, etc. These items are relatively inexpensive and yet significantly reduce a resident's energy consumption.

SOURCE: Governor's Office of Community Services, Weatherization Program Statistics, various years.

GOVERNMENT AND TAXES

GOVERNMENT AND TAXES

This section provides selected data on public revenues, expenditure and taxes in Nevada.

Federal Expenditures: In 1983, the federal government spent over \$2.5 billion in Nevada. The per capita expenditure exceeds \$2,800 for each state resident. Among all states, Nevada ranked 17th in federal per capita expenditures. The greatest percent of federal aid (42.4 percent) was provided directly to individuals eligible under various entitlement programs. In this category, social security retirement insurance consumed 33 percent of all entitlement payments to Nevada, followed by federal retirement (20.6 percent) and medicare (19.3 percent). Combined federal transfer payments for veteran programs, food stamp coupons, SSI benefits and social insurance for railroad workers total only 9.8 percent of all direct payments.

Federal outlays for entitlement programs in Nevada have increased by 31 percent, or \$264 million, over the past three years (1981-1983). During this period the state's population expanded by only eight percent. The last recession, combined with soaring medicare and retirement expenditures, was largely responsible for the majority (71 percent) of entitlement increases. Programs for veterans (G.I. Bill) and food stamp payments declined over this same period.

Grants: In Nevada, federal grants to state and local government comprise 14 percent of all federal outlay in 1983. Over the past three years (1981-1983) grant expenditures increased by only 1.4 percent. The majority of these grants were made by the Departments of Transportation, Health and Human Services (excluding major entitlements), Education, Housing and Urban Development, and the Department of Labor. During this period, several federal agencies, including Energy, Justice, and Commerce, reduced grant expenditures nationwide.

Salaries and Wages: In 1983, 17 percent of all federal outlays to Nevada were transferred as wages to federal military and civilian employees. During the past three years (1981-1983) total federal wage expenditures increased by only 5 percent, however, wage outlays for defense agencies increased by 7.8 percent, or \$18.3 million. Significant increases in wage outlays for inactive military (82.2 percent) and civilian military (18.1 percent) were responsible for the overall increases. Combined wages for all other federal agencies (excluding the postal services) in this same three-year period remained static with less than a one percent increase.

State Revenues and Expenditures: During the past seven years (1977-1983) state government revenues have increased by approximately 108 percent, or \$461 million. The revenue per resident (per capita) in 1977 was \$627; in 1983 this amount increased by \$388 to \$965. Measured in real terms (adjusting for inflation) state per capita revenues during this period actually declined by \$38, or 6.1 percent. Nevada's population growth and the last recession contributed to the declining per capita share.

Over the past several years, state expenditure priorities have remained relatively constant. Support to Nevada's educational system continues to dominate, followed by Health and Social Services, Transportation, Recreation and Law Enforcement. It should be noted, however, that in 1983 reduced federal assistance did affect state spending. Several functional areas, including health programs, social services and education, lost federal funds or were capped at previous year levels.

Taxes: In 1983, Nevada's gaming industry recorded \$2.6 billion in total gross revenues. Approximately 8.5 percent of this total, or \$229 million, was transferred to the state under various taxes and licensing fees. During the past eight years (1976-1983) gaming tax revenues have increased by 150 percent. When measured in per capita terms with adjustments for inflation (constant dollars) the gaming tax base has remained strong. In 1976, for example, per capita gaming revenues stood at \$140 per state resident, adjusted for inflation; in 1983, the rate was \$144 per state resident.

The state's school support tax and the gasoline tax have also outpaced inflation and population growth. However, sales taxes, the relief tax, cigarette and liquor taxes and proceeds from mines have declined in recent years. Sales tax revenues, when adjusted for inflation, lost approximately 8 percent over the 1978 level, relief tax was down 9 percent, and the combined cigarette/liquor tax declined by 24 percent. Tax revenues collected on mining activities (net proceeds from mines) remained static over the period.

TECHNICAL NOTES

- Sales and Use Tax** - Two percent on all taxable sales and taxable items since originally enacted in 1955. Revenues are distributed to the state's general fund.
- School Support** - The local school support tax is collected on a rate of 1.50 percent on taxable sales and items of use. 99.50 percent of the revenues are distributed to cities and counties of origin for local school support, with only .50 percent retained in the state's general funds.
- County/City Relief Tax** - The tax is collected on a rate of 1/2 of 1 percent of all taxable sales and items of use. 99.50 percent of the revenues are distributed to cities and counties of origin with only .50 percent retained in the state's general fund. In those counties having two or more incorporated cities, the tax revenues are distributed only to cities according to population ratio.
- Supplemental County/
City Relief Tax** - This tax was originally enacted in the 1981 session of the State Legislature. The tax was designed to replace local property tax reductions. Revenues are collected at a rate of 1.75 percent on all taxable sales and items of use. Revenues are distributed by formula based on individual local entity.
- Gas Tax Revenues** - Tax revenues on gasoline are collected at 12.0 cents per gallon statewide. Counties have authority to raise the rate by 4 cents including an excise tax of 1 cent. The excise tax must be approved by local voters. The state share (9 cents) is targeted for highway construction maintenance and repair.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Cigarette Tax

-

Revenues on cigarettes are collected at a rate of 15 cents per pack. A \$150 license sales fee is also levied annually. Revenues are distributed to counties and cities under the same population rates mentioned above.

Liquor Tax

-

Tax revenue on liquor is collected at varying rates according to alcohol content. Licensing fees vary for different products. Distribution of the liquor tax has been adjusted several times during the past decade. For a complete discussion, please see the Nevada Department of Taxation 1982-1983 Annual Report.

FEDERAL EXPENDITURES IN NEVADA
BY SELECTED CATEGORIES
1983

CATEGORIES	EXPENDITURES (\$000)	DISTRIBUTION	
		%	PER CAPITA \$
Total Direct Expenditures or Obligations	2,599,702	100.0	2,832
Total Defense Expenditures	543,301	20.9	592
Total All Other Agencies	2,056,401	79.1	2,240
Grant Awards to Govern- ments & Corporations	363,505	14.0	396
Federal Salaries and Wages	443,361	17.0	483
Defense	252,965	9.7	276
Direct Payments to Individuals	1,103,200	42.4	1,202
Retirement/Disability	831,242	31.9	906
All Other	271,958	10.4	296
Procurement Contract Awards	683,505	26.3	745
Defense	155,406	6.0	169
Other Federal Expenditures or Obligations	6,130	.2	6
Other Federal Assistance			
Direct Loans	4,031	N/A	N/A
Guaranteed Loans	683,646	N/A	N/A

NOTE: The State of Nevada's official 1983 population estimate (917,870 residents) was used to determine per capita federal expenditures.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Consolidated Federal Funds Report, Fiscal Year 1983.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DIRECT PAYMENTS
FOR INDIVIDUALS IN NEVADA
1981 to 1983

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SELECTED FEDERAL PROGRAMS	1981	1982	1983	1981-1983 CHANGE	
				NET	%
Medicare					
Hospital	86,392	114,019	141,067	54,675	63.3
Individual	42,048	49,698	71,971	29,923	71.2
Social Security					
Disability	53,972	57,616	59,416	5,444	10.1
Retirement	261,169	307,198	364,485	103,316	39.6
Survivors	81,323	93,521	93,219	11,896	14.7
Supplemental Security Income	9,673	10,218	12,962	3,289	34.1
Food Stamps	20,779	18,630	21,564	785	3.8
Social Insurance for Railroad Workers	19,140	21,484	23,486	4,346	22.8
Federal Payments for Unemployment Compensation	3,554	5,780	5,992	2,438	68.6
Veteran Programs 1)	51,190	55,734	50,470	-720	-1.5
Federal Retirement 2)					
Military	108,976	121,407	132,093	23,117	21.3
Civilian	78,562	89,426	95,021	16,459	21.0
Other Direct Payments	21,997	20,506	31,453	9,456	43.0
Total Direct Payments	838,775	965,232	1,103,200	264,425	31.6

1) Expenditures to veterans include compensation for service-connected disabilities, death or indemnity payments, pensions, survivor benefits and educational payments made under the G.I. Bill.

2) Retirement payments to military and federal employees include disability compensation. The category also includes former U.S. Postal Service employees.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Federal Expenditures by State, Fiscal Years 1981, 1982 and 1983.

FEDERAL AGENCY GRANTS TO
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN NEVADA
1981 to 1983

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SELECTED FEDERAL PROGRAMS	1981	1982	1983	1981-1983 CHANGE	
				NET	%
Agriculture	17,735	17,988	19,813	2,078	11.8
Commerce	4,383	1,475	922	-3,461	-79.0
Defense	-	22	480	N/A	N/A
Education 1)	20,263	23,516	23,516	0	-
Energy	1,300	1,427	1,054	-246	-19.0
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)	17,297	14,034	14,449	-2,848	-16.5
Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)	339	346	678	339	100.0
Health and Human Services (HHS)	74,743	75,084	74,418	-325	-0.5
Housing and Urban Development (HUD)	24,211	23,797	31,478	7,267	30.1
Interior	21,571	22,103	21,557	14	0.1
Justice	788	60	71	-717	-91.0
Labor	33,065	25,358	28,416	-4,649	-14.1
Transportation	120,017	64,177	98,549	-21,468	-17.9
Treasury	14,147	13,643	15,010	863	6.2
Totals	350,592	283,545	330,411	-20,151	-5.8

1) The 1983 data from the U.S. Department of Education could not be obtained at the time of this publication; sources in Nevada varified that funding levels remained static.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Federal Expenditures by State, Fiscal Years 1981 to 1983.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR SALARIES AND WAGES
WESTERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES
1983

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

WESTERN STATES	TOTAL EXPENDITURES \$	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE			ALL OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES	PERCENT DEFENSE
		ACTIVE	INACTIVE	CIVILIAN		
California	12,791,353	4,896,205	274,146	3,228,529	4,392,473	47.7
Washington	2,526,966	853,539	84,248	700,608	888,571	64.8
Colorado	1,931,335	623,938	58,562	295,922	952,913	50.6
Arizona	1,273,027	418,178	40,543	239,711	574,595	54.8
Utah	998,545	110,378	32,817	524,566	330,784	66.8
181 New Mexico	937,233	306,308	17,319	237,843	375,763	60.0
Oregon	752,704	15,620	34,405	77,249	625,430	16.9
Alaska	695,127	354,132	14,092	57,427	269,476	61.2
Nevada	443,361	198,489	9,718	44,758	190,396	57.1
Montana	366,697	70,923	14,954	28,458	252,362	31.1
Idaho	357,876	99,386	15,612	26,484	216,394	60.5
Wyoming	226,779	62,955	7,930	20,164	135,730	40.1
United States 1)	102,600,978	27,966,378	3,477,934	22,260,847	48,895,819	52.3

- 1) Defense expenditures represent salaries, wages, and compensation. Salaries distributed by state are based on duty station. Data for other federal agencies are estimates based on place of employment. The figures include salaries and wages for the postal services, i.e., 20 percent of total expenditures.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1983 (T.3).

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES IN NEVADA
FOR SALARIES AND WAGES
1981 to 1983

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CATEGORIES	1981	1982	1983	1981-1983 CHANGE	
				NET	%
Total Defense Agencies	234,642	235,231	252,965	18,323	7.8
Active	191,412	170,554	198,489	7,077	3.7
Inactive	5,334	7,385	9,718	4,384	82.2
Civilian	37,896	57,292	44,758	6,862	18.1
U.S. Postal Service	-	-	63,486	-	-
All Other Federal Agencies	126,904	102,008	126,910	6	.01
Total 1)	361,546	337,239	443,361	18,329	5.0

- 1) The total expenditure figure for 1983 was adjusted (less postal services) in calculating the net and percent change over the three-year period. Postal service salary and wage data were not available for prior years.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Federal Expenditures by State, 1981, 1982 and 1983.

SUMMARY DISTRIBUTION OF
FEDERAL EXPENDITURES IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY SUBDIVISION
1983

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTIES	TOTAL ^{1/} FUNDS	GRANT AWARDS	FEDERAL SALARIES	DIRECT ^{2/} PAYMENTS	CONTRACT AWARDS	OTHER FUNDS
Carson City	333,694	253,645	11,890	66,826	1,277	55
Churchill	60,930	608	18,805	24,157	17,093	268
Clark	1,192,561	35,303	310,438	580,946	264,961	913
Douglas	24,134	478	1,333	21,170	1,077	77
Elko	37,665	2,414	7,294	23,327	4,298	333
Esmeralda	1,234	20	108	1,094	1	20
Eureka	2,020	159	72	1,568	83	138
Humboldt	15,668	526	2,854	11,206	319	763
Lander	6,039	570	1,800	3,525	52	92
Lincoln	6,900	207	688	5,855	76	74
Lyon	29,309	767	1,102	23,596	3,534	310
Mineral	51,744	1,687	5,952	14,748	29,337	20
Nye	353,341	423	3,946	13,142	335,705	124
Pershing	6,252	118	381	5,374	121	258
Storey	1,738	41	75	1,619	-	3
Washoe	392,369	25,062	73,732	267,285	24,889	1,401
White Pine	20,080	509	2,893	15,742	683	253
Undistributed	64,016	40,968	-	22,018	-	1,029
State Total	2,599,702	363,505	443,361	1,103,200	683,505	6,130
Percent	100.0	14.0	17.1	42.5	26.3	0.3

1) Includes direct federal expenditures and/or obligations.

2) Direct payments may be defined as those funds paid to individuals under various entitlement programs, i.e., Social Security, SSI, Veteran's Benefits, Food Stamps, etc.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Consolidated Federal Funds Report, Fiscal Year 1983.

STATE OF NEVADA REVENUES
BY SOURCE
1977 to 1983

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

GENERAL REVENUE CATEGORIES	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	PER CAPITA CONSTANT \$	
								1977	1983
Sales Tax	76,472	94,555	116,459	121,962	134,002	136,574	130,411	111.80	86.67
Gaming Tax ¹	76,886	92,977	114,548	127,160	156,186	176,040	203,095	113.41	134.98
Other Taxes	77,803	86,792	72,827	68,917	51,861	73,169	139,763	128.02	98.89
Intergovernmental Federal	126,294	172,298	167,924	223,426	230,194	203,558	260,847	186.28	173.36
Local ²	5,734	6,785	6,742	2,259	996	119	-	10.01	-
Charges, Sales Permits & Fees	14,740	16,683	32,884	40,006	35,184	41,603	101,620	21.75	67.54
Interest Income	4,947	7,301	13,336	25,266	26,445	24,478	33,789	7.30	22.47
Other	42,329	31,814	46,187	48,976	48,649	70,518	16,607	62.44	11.05
Total Revenues ³	425,205	509,205	570,907	657,972	683,527	726,059	886,132	627.15	588.92

¹ Does not include all cash receipts from the gaming industry. Please see the table titled gross taxable gaming revenues and total state gaming taxes.

² Local intergovernmental revenues for the 1983 fiscal year are included under total revenues.

³ The above data includes general, special revenue and debt service funds.

Per Capita Constant \$: The data in this column has been adjusted to reflect an equal shared dollar value (per capita) for each state resident. The 1983 figures were also converted to 1977 constant dollars for comparative purposes. The deflation factor was based on the 1977 and 1983 Consumer Price Index.

SOURCE: State of Nevada, Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1983 (P. 143, T.2).

SELECTED STATE TAX COLLECTIONS
1978 to 1983
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TAX REVENUE CATEGORY	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	CHANGE		PER CAPITA \$	
							NET	%	1978	1983
Sales and Use Tax	93,102	115,767	121,158	133,067	135,462	129,278	36,176	38.9	129.49	140.85
School Support	47,041	58,309	61,486	69,577	98,676	96,203	49,162	104.5	65.43	104.82
County/City Relief Tax	23,106	28,384	30,259	33,195	32,597	31,932	8,826	38.2	32.14	34.79
Supplemental Relief Tax	-	-	-	7,582	109,335	110,820	-	-	-	120.74
Gas Tax Revenues	35,940	38,946	37,185	37,602	59,531	69,260	33,320	92.7	50.00	75.46
Cigarette Tax Revenues	11,204	11,562	11,952	13,122	13,458	13,538	2,334	20.8	15.59	14.75
Liquor Tax Revenues	11,158	11,088	10,909	11,392	11,799	11,588	430	3.9	15.52	12.63
Net Proceeds of Mines	1,842	1,967	1,980	3,243	1,913	1,800	-42	-2.3	2.57	1.97

NOTE: Tax revenue categories are briefly defined in the technical notes at the beginning of this section.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Taxation, 1982-83 Annual Report.

GROSS TAXABLE GAMING REVENUES AND
TOTAL STATE GAMING TAXES
1976 to 1983

FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30	IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS					PER CAPITA TAX REVENUE IN 1976
	TABLE & GAME REVENUES	SLOT MACHINE REVENUES	TOTAL TAXABLE REVENUES	TOTAL STATE GAMING TAX		CONSTANT \$
				NET	%	
1976	787,421	400,243	1,187,664	91,178	7.68	140.93
1977	879,612	500,953	1,380,565	102,426	7.42	142.02
1978	1,013,083	675,973	1,671,056	121,711	7.29	148.97
1979	1,150,685	828,074	1,978,758	149,834	7.58	154.74
1980	1,285,429	987,763	2,273,255	169,687	7.47	148.39
1981	1,360,579	1,102,606	2,463,186	179,618	7.30	132.79
1982	1,357,564	1,240,943	2,598,507	200,487	7.72	133.43
1983	1,301,684	1,380,880	2,682,492	229,228	8.55	144.85

%; Reflects the percent of total gross gaming revenues collected as tax. Gross gaming revenue figures in this table are defined as all sums received as house winnings, less only the total sums paid out as house losses before operating expenses.

Costant \$: The data in this column was first adjusted to per capita expenditures (equally shared dollar value among the population for the years specified) and then converted to 1976 dollars. The constant dollar conversion eliminates the inflation factor.

Gaming Taxes: Are defined as cash receipts from all sources including percentage license fees, quarterly flat license fees, annual license fees, casino entertainment taxes, annual slot machine taxes, penalties, advance fees, and miscellaneous collections.

SOURCE: Nevada Gaming Control Board.

STATE OF NEVADA GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATION
1977 to 1983

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	PER CAPITA CONSTANT \$	
								1977	1983
General Government	7,381	8,706	9,068	9,858	11,210	11,742	14,013	10.89	9.32
Education	111,667	123,752	136,517	193,906	210,942	197,213	236,195	164.71	156.98
Health and Social Services	38,136	49,118	51,962	60,914	84,896	89,011	97,192	56.25	64.60
Law, Justice and Public Safety	13,099	17,515	19,966	25,713	31,677	35,659	46,343	19.33	30.80
Regulation	5,042	6,793	7,211	9,732	11,350	13,530	13,907	7.44	9.25
Recreation and Resource Development	4,461	6,609	6,641	8,542	9,377	9,556	9,884	6.58	6.57
Capital Projects	22,809	-	-	-	6,292	-	-	-	-
Other	21,990	8,550	10,199	46,206	31,013	21,427	25,331	32.44	16.84
Total Appropriations	224,585	221,043	241,509	354,871	396,757	378,138	442,890	331.25	294.34

Per Capita Constant \$: See page 184 for definition of term.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Administration.

STATE OF NEVADA
TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION
1981 to 1983

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FUNCTIONAL AREAS	1981		1982		1983	
	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%
General Government	56,215	8.3	50,903	7.2	23,109	2.7
Education	209,334	31.0	223,098	31.5	340,674	40.8
Health and Social Service	152,867	22.6	178,619	25.2	263,426	31.5
Law, Justice and Public Safety	30,050	4.5	38,966	5.5	52,384	6.3
Regulation of Business	16,825	2.5	19,503	2.8	22,198	2.6
Recreation and Resource Development	40,964	6.0	49,577	7.0	52,341	6.3
Transportation	165,942	24.6	145,444	20.5	66,931	8.0
Debt Service	3,204	.5	2,660	.4	13,933	1.7
Totals ¹⁾	675,401	100	708,770	100	834,996	100

1) Includes all general and special revenue funds, debt service funds and intrafund receipts.

SOURCE: State of Nevada, Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1983 (P. 141, T.1).

ASSESSED VALUATION AFTER EXEMPTIONS
 BY COUNTIES
 FISCAL YEARS 1982 and 1983
 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTIES	FY 1981-1982	FY 1982-1983	CHANGE	
			NET	%
Carson City	321,393	350,502	29,109	9.0
Churchill	93,656	105,035	11,379	12.1
Clark	4,469,796	5,093,148	623,352	14.0
Douglas	509,894	530,061	20,167	4.0
Elko	219,189	245,731	26,542	12.1
Esmeralda	21,973	23,376	1,403	6.4
Eureka	72,411	68,721	3,690	5.1
Humboldt	136,870	188,102	51,232	37.4
Lander	56,618	65,818	9,200	16.2
Lincoln	38,028	43,779	5,751	15.1
Lyon	147,197	167,231	20,034	13.6
Mineral	40,530	57,906	17,376	42.8
Nye	207,465	252,225	44,760	21.6
Pershing	50,349	64,101	13,752	27.3
Storey	31,661	39,684	8,023	25.4
Washoe	2,670,858	2,901,307	230,449	8.6
White Pine	63,071	74,162	11,091	17.6
Statewide	9,150,959	10,270,890	1,119,931	12.2

NOTE: Assessed valuation totals for 1982 do not reflect County or State Board of Equalization changes that occurred after July 1981. The 1983 data represents the valuation which local governments used to levy tax rates.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Taxation, 1982-83 Annual Report.

DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED TAX REVENUES
TO COUNTIES¹⁾
FISCAL YEAR 1983

COUNTIES	LOCAL SCHOOL SUPPORT	COMBINED RELIEF ²⁾ TAX REVENUES	CIGARETTE REVENUE TAX	LIQUOR REVENUE TAX
Carson City	2,923,333	4,247,282	513,852	80,173
Churchill	819,507	1,309,779	226,214	35,372
Clark	52,707,852	74,962,815	7,647,516	1,195,899
Douglas	2,361,733	4,717,531	321,061	50,224
Elko	2,101,421	2,492,452	290,740	45,505
Esmeralda	53,408	402,441	12,528	1,946
Eureka	55,131	574,309	20,994	3,304
Humboldt	824,667	2,011,256	166,850	26,191
Lander	356,191	877,224	76,339	12,065
Lincoln	97,889	493,140	62,039	9,691
Lyon	696,641	2,365,821	225,133	35,196
Mineral	225,425	938,779	97,474	15,189
Nye	924,999	2,419,503	172,864	27,193
Pershing	230,375	718,666	55,851	8,728
Storey	108,218	488,365	24,694	3,855
Washoe	23,964,049	41,846,956	3,133,703	489,202
White Pine	562,603	1,137,831	135,830	21,229
SUB TOTAL	89,013,442	142,004,150	13,183,682	2,060,962
Other ³⁾	7,189,152	747,564	353,867	9,527,000
TOTAL	96,202,594	142,751,714	13,537,596	11,587,963

1) Tax distribution figures for cities are included in county totals.

2) Combined relief tax revenues include the basic county/city relief tax (Chapter 377 NRS), the supplemental relief tax and the special relief tax distribution.

3) Includes tax distribution to various special funds such as Alcohol and Drug Abuse, School Distribution Fund, the State's General Fund, and administrative fees.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Taxation, 1982-83 Annual Report.

ESTIMATED AD VALOREM TAX DISTRIBUTIONS
BY COUNTY
1981 to 1984

COUNTIES	IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS				PER CAPITA CONSTANT \$	
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1981	1984
Carson City	3,669	4,513	5,655	6,050	110.52	153.22
Churchill	1,194	1,153	1,692	1,822	81.40	106.90
Clark	88,254	107,208	135,589	147,357	178.49	235.86
Douglas	8,094	7,950	9,804	10,605	510.35	400.37
Elko	3,838	2,891	4,247	5,899	151.04	235.65
Esmeralda	382	337	623	640	477.50	586.67
Eureka	545	515	1,170	986	397.82	586.28
Humboldt	1,579	2,791	3,206	3,883	146.48	250.16
Lander	797	1,091	1,520	1,240	160.05	166.61
Lincoln	523	530	702	785	130.75	141.28
Lyon	2,275	2,256	4,186	3,707	156.36	188.36
Mineral	530	659	1,184	1,403	84.13	198.73
Nye	3,220	3,411	5,747	5,619	290.10	278.59
Pershing	712	810	1,316	1,414	197.23	318.09
Storey	422	468	651	665	265.41	321.55
Washoe	39,652	44,258	56,821	59,862	195.84	239.11
White Pine	714	795	988	1,142	81.51	100.91
TOTAL 1)	155,401	181,635	235,100	253,076	182.35	235.08

1) Figures may not total due to rounding.

Per Capita Constant \$: The data in this column has been adjusted to reflect an equal shared dollar value (per capita) for each county resident. The 1984 figures were also converted to 1981 constant dollars for comparative purposes. The deflation factor was based on an estimated 1984 annual averaged Consumer Price Index.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Taxation, Ad Valorem Tax Rates for Local Governments.

COMBINED LOCAL GOVERNMENT BUDGETS
FISCAL YEARS 1982-83

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	COUNTY	%	SCHOOL	%	CITIES	%	TOWN	%	DISTRICT	%	TOTAL
Carson City	39,365	66.2	19,326	32.5	-	-	-	-	773	1.3	59,466
Churchill	9,568	40.1	8,456	35.5	5,808	24.4	-	-	-	-	28,832
Clark	539,056	50.3	212,293	19.8	207,122	19.3	26,538	2.5	85,846	8.0	1,070,855
Douglas	21,897	44.5	15,726	32.0	-	-	716	1.5	10,933	22.2	49,272
Elko	11,993	30.2	14,172	35.7	11,052	27.8	1,384	3.5	1,112	2.8	39,713
Esmeralda	1,863	65.0	799	27.9	-	-	167	5.8	36	1.3	2,865
Eureka	2,626	58.5	1,555	34.6	-	-	281	6.3	29	.7	4,491
Humboldt	7,990	31.4	13,754	54.1	2,885	11.3	-	-	777	3.0	25,406
Lander	4,684	48.6	3,886	40.4	-	-	872	9.0	183	1.9	9,626
Lincoln	3,139	33.0	4,052	42.6	573	6.0	291	3.0	1,461	15.4	9,516
Lyon	9,080	40.5	11,359	50.6	1,125	5.0	376	1.7	498	2.2	22,438
Mineral	6,234	55.0	4,306	38.0	-	-	779	6.8	27	.3	11,346
Nye	14,190	61.2	6,718	29.0	274	1.2	1,818	7.9	174	.8	23,174
Pershing	5,476	56.5	3,106	32.0	665	6.9	-	-	449	4.6	9,696
Storey	1,850	51.2	1,506	41.7	-	-	211	5.9	45	1.3	3,613
Washoe	195,382	41.0	110,463	23.2	101,321	21.3	-	-	68,588	14.4	475,754
White Pine	10,766	59.4	5,359	29.6	1,693	9.3	70	.4	246	1.4	18,134
Multicounty Districts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	372	-	-
TOTAL	885,164	47.6	436,836	23.5	332,518	17.9	35,503	1.9	171,547	9.2	1,859,567

NOTE: The above figures may not total due to rounding. The % column depicts the % budgeted for each local government entity.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Taxation, 1982-83 Annual Report.

TOTAL PAYMENTS TO THE STATE OF NEVADA
BY THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
1981 TO 1983

SOURCES	1981	1982	1983
Mineral Leases	10,291,216	12,595,501	10,198,126
Sales of Land and Materials	47,018	11,902	17,275
Grazing	578,701	441,370	349,448
Payments in Lieu of Taxes ¹⁾	5,525,704	5,069,148	5,202,784
Total	16,442,639	18,117,921	15,767,633
Annual % Change	-	+10.2	-12.9

1) These payments are provided direct to county governments.

SOURCE: Bureau of Land Management Nevada Progress Reports, various years.

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES
1981 TO 1983

COUNTIES	1981 \$	1982 \$	1983 \$	PER CAPITA \$	
				1981	1983
Carson City	38,101	34,951	35,878	1.15	1.05
Churchill	434,000	398,846	408,958	29.59	27.47
Clark	999,056	917,274	940,788	2.03	1.72
Douglas	183,460	168,988	173,764	8.83	7.83
Elko	493,000	453,067	464,554	26.25	22.17
Esmeralda	38,850	35,703	36,608	48.57	39.80
Eureka	59,900	55,048	56,444	43.73	39.75
Humboldt	342,000	314,298	322,267	31.73	26.86
Lander	204,100	187,292	192,041	41.00	34.61
Lincoln	186,600	171,485	175,833	46.65	39.43
Lyon	429,225	393,216	404,006	29.50	25.32
Mineral	272,360	248,216	256,654	43.24	41.33
Nye	342,312	314,390	322,267	30.84	20.81
Pershing	170,400	156,598	160,568	47.21	42.04
Storey	9,443	8,678	8,898	6.29	5.09
Washoe	994,897	909,666	934,182	4.92	4.39
White Pine	328,000	301,432	309,074	37.45	31.58
Totals	5,525,704	5,069,148	5,202,784	6.49	5.67

NOTE: Payments in lieu of taxes were authorized under federal law (1976) to compensate counties for property tax immunity of the public lands.

SOURCE: Bureau of Land Management, Nevada State Office, Nevada Progress Reports, various years.

TOURISM AND RECREATION

TOURISM AND RECREATION

Tourism is the leading industry in Nevada; gaming is the major attraction. While gaming revenues grew sluggishly the past five years, 1983 may have marked a turnaround for the industry. Gross taxable gaming revenues in Nevada in 1983 exceeded \$2.8 billion, an increase of 8.4 percent over 1982. This increase was the largest in three years and reversed a five-year trend of decreasing growth (i.e., gaming grew 21.6 percent in 1978, but only 3.7 percent in 1982). Of particular significance is the growth of gaming in Laughlin. Although 1983 figures show a decrease in revenue from 1982 (due to flooding problems on the Colorado River) overall growth between 1979 to 1983 was over 127 percent. At the statewide level, it is significant to note that gross taxable gaming revenues have never shown a decline on a year-to-year basis.

Gaming, however, isn't Nevada's only attraction. Outdoor recreation has long been an important element in attracting tourists to Nevada, as well as helping to maintain the high quality of life Nevadans enjoy.

One of the most impressive aspects of Nevada's outdoor recreation is its strong orientation to water resources. Despite Nevada's arid and semi-arid character, residents and visitors alike have access to magnificent lakes and reservoirs. There are abundant opportunities for boating and related water sports within and bordering the state.

Hunting is another widely practiced activity in Nevada. There are several categories of wildlife found in the state under which management programs are developed and implemented. These categories include big game, waterfowl, fur-bearing animals, and upland game and dove. The harvests for these categories are reported in this section.

Nevada's 21 state parks boast high usage. Although park visitations have declined the past two years from an all-time high of 4.8 million visitors in 1981, the 3.7 million visitors in 1983 represent a 97 percent increase over visitations in 1975.

GROSS TAXABLE GAMING REVENUES
BY SELECTED REGION: 1955 - 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)
BY CALENDAR YEAR

196	Year	Clark	Douglas	Washoe	Carson	Elko	Laughlin	Balance	Statewide	Annual
		County	County	County	City	County	1)	of State	Total	Percent Change
	1955	66,675	3,999	30,573	N/A	N/A	-	N/A	108,173	-
	1960	107,264	25,731	56,014	2,042	4,929	-	4,520	200,500	-
	1965	173,661	49,904	83,855	3,082	5,578	-	5,231	321,311	-
	1970	369,286	71,553	115,806	3,710	7,390	-	6,761	574,506	-
	1971	399,412	80,553	132,844	4,808	8,605	-	7,116	633,338	10.2
	1972	476,126	91,252	138,322	6,974	10,575	-	7,922	731,171	15.4
	1973	586,094	99,530	158,467	10,845	12,278	-	8,676	875,890	19.8
	1974	684,811	111,980	170,091	12,775	14,628	-	9,332	1,003,617	14.6
	1975	770,302	121,959	193,196	13,685	16,861	-	10,229	1,126,232	12.2
	1976	845,975	138,453	229,687	16,242	19,710	-	11,935	1,262,002	12.1
	1977	1,015,463	161,985	280,318	22,519	23,881	-	13,711	1,517,877	20.3
	1978	1,236,235	168,739	367,491	26,438	28,829	-	18,469	1,846,201	21.6
	1979	1,423,618	191,514	422,767	28,695	32,613	24,518	20,411	2,119,618	14.8
	1980	1,619,081	212,605	456,771	32,194	37,637	30,923	25,130	2,383,418	12.4
	1981	1,676,414	241,931	508,334	32,449	45,335	40,575	28,925	2,533,388	6.3
	1982	1,751,494	236,847	527,760	33,011	49,941	62,053	28,377	2,627,430	3.7
	1983	1,887,451	248,891	585,718	34,736	60,080	58,321	30,296	2,847,172	8.4

1) Included in Clark County total.

SOURCE: Nevada Gaming Commission, Quarterly Reports.

PER CAPITA GROSS GAMING REVENUES
IN NEVADA
1960 - 1983

<u>Year</u>	<u>Clark County</u>	<u>Douglas County</u>	<u>Washoe County</u>	<u>Carson City</u>	<u>Elko County</u>	<u>Balance of State</u>	<u>Statewide Total</u>	<u>% Change Cumulative</u> ¹⁾
1960	\$ 844.5	\$ 7,391.9	\$ 661.0	\$ 253.3	\$ 410.4	\$ 885.5	\$ 776.3	(Base Year)
1970	1,351.3	10,397.2	956.6	239.9	386.2	116.5	1,175.5	84.9
1980	3,496.3	10,947.2	2,359.1	1,005.4	2,179.6	334.7	2,974.4	283.2
1981	3,390.4	11,642.5	2,510.6	977.4	2,412.8	350.6	2,972.7	283.0
1982	3,400.9	11,057.3	2,533.5	973.0	2,512.2	322.6	2,963.7	281.8
1983	3,527.0	11,211.4	2,751.6	1,008.9	2,782.5	328.6	3,102.0	300.0

1) Indicates the accumulated per capita percent increase from 1960.

NOTE: Per capita revenues can be defined as total revenues divided by the state and/or county populations for the years indicated. Per capita is thus a measure of revenues divided equally among a given population.

SOURCE: Nevada Gaming Commission, U.S. Bureau of the Census and the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, College of Business Administration, University of Nevada, Reno. Calculations were prepared by The Office of Community Services.

NEVADA STATE PARK ANNUAL VISITATIONS
1973 to 1983

198

<u>State Park</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1983</u>
Beaver Dam	7,887	5,246	6,085	7,138	6,959	7,121	5,738	6,606
Berlin-Ichthyosaur	10,073	9,887	17,470	14,258	3,958	17,477	17,247	16,193
Belmont	N/C	N/C	N/C	3,987	5,960	4,577	4,515	4,500
Cathedral Gorge	36,962	62,824	99,829	86,316	82,320	64,290	49,470	59,083
Cave Lake	12,264	24,243	36,835	34,550	38,061	54,991	48,343	43,116
Dayton	N/C	N/C	242	2) 15,495	20,445	59,356	51,042	49,952
Echo Canyon	21,628	33,263	57,326	80,006	109,144	56,174	53,077	75,635
Floyd Lamb State Park	N/C	N/C	46,120	2) 174,568	156,748	149,152	173,740	162,244
Fort Churchill	43,548	39,971	44,705	56,491	54,740	82,762	89,356	102,980
Kershaw-Ryan	12,355	24,432	21,334	20,834	46,651	31,065	47,195	68,596
Lahontan	313,424	461,309	399,319	515,845	451,741	397,629	446,062	554,668
Lake Tahoe	708,211	804,692	800,448	1,481,714	1,514,410	3,053,776	2,312,029	1,694,809
Mormon Station	13,774	17,092	13,760	15,717	14,577	27,621	34,311	29,432
Red Rock Canyon	N/C	159,892	249,920	537,934	485,265	152,909	134,013	125,973
Rye Patch	123,869	72,255	70,067	77,402	64,660	62,594	83,935	84,890
Spring Valley	52,707	52,447	85,438	45,964	66,074	53,088	68,675	56,975
Valley of Fire	179,682	114,448	233,310	183,132	201,851	251,226	285,751	290,850
Walker Lake	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C	49,612	57,496
Wards Charcoal Ovens	1) 2,725	2,750	3,250	4,000	5,000	5,250	5,250	N/C
Washoe Lake	N/C	N/C	9,319	2) 88,201	170,589	287,816	256,294	202,518
Wildhorse	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C	4,259	29,951
STATE	1,536,354	1,882,001	2,191,527	3,439,552	3,494,153	4,813,624	4,214,664	3,716,467

1) Estimate; not added in State total.

2) Newly acquired park; not added in total of year indicated.

N/C No count.

SOURCE: Nevada Division of State Parks, Visitor Report Summary.

HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES¹⁾ ISSUED
FISCAL YEARS 1972 to 1983

Fiscal Year	Resident				Nonresident			Total Licenses
	Hunting	Fishing	Combination	Short Term Fishing	Hunting	Fishing	Short Term Fishing	
1972	31,615	47,190	14,694	1,339	4,202	1,977	29,269	130,286
1973	31,762	48,010	17,303	3,015	4,231	2,216	33,977	140,514
1974	31,730	50,693	22,313	5,873	5,293	2,307	41,544	159,753
1975	29,175	47,763	22,426	4,608	5,389	2,179	45,562	157,102
1976	22,027	46,823	22,236	2,999	4,502	1,660	36,876	137,123
1977	16,559	44,803	19,367	8,067	2,912	1,398	31,103	124,209
1978 2)	35,448	49,167	-	929	3,077	1,491	11,990	102,102
1979	39,583	81,641	-	3,270	3,780	2,756	19,710	150,740
1980	42,015	82,392	-	3,035	3,777	3,239	23,488	157,946
1981	43,470	83,760	-	4,656	3,983	3,590	29,509	168,968
1982 3)	42,021	-	-	-	3,658	-	-	45,679
1983 4)	30,472	66,085	14,207	8,812	3,248	1,515	32,215	156,533

- 1) For ages 16-64; does not include junior and senior licenses.
- 2) Fishing licenses changed from fiscal year to calendar year (beginning 1978).
- 3) Fishing licenses for calendar year 1981 were extended to February 28, 1982 to coincide with the new hunting license year. Therefore, there are no totals for fishing licenses in 1982.
- 4) Combination licenses reinstated.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Wildlife.

HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES 1)
ISSUED IN NEVADA BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE
SELECTED YEARS

200

	HUNTING			FISHING		COMBINATION HUNTING & FISHING	SHORT-TERM FISHING	
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1981	1982-83	1982-83	1981	1982-83
Carson City	2,362	2,247	1,725	4,949	3,657	835	173	403
Churchill	1,615	1,539	1,003	2,641	1,867	602	56	106
Clark	14,320	12,782	10,931	38,019	32,928	3,318	3,134	5,970
Douglas	1,369	1,227	904	2,566	1,812	444	84	155
Elko	3,046	3,174	1,873	4,322	3,105	1,549	212	350
Esmeralda	81	73	47	124	77	40	2	11
Eureka	208	226	111	274	145	119	12	21
Humboldt	1,479	1,490	840	2,122	1,342	694	69	91
Lander	814	836	489	1,102	706	412	46	75
Lincoln	432	446	320	588	460	218	19	44
Lyon	1,546	1,528	1,100	2,678	1,913	544	57	137
Mineral	518	515	257	1,167	734	255	26	70
Nye	901	883	626	1,297	967	446	79	133
Pershing	443	407	264	579	433	129	16	26
Storey	58	56	50	84	69	25	1	7
Washoe	12,937	12,066	9,112	18,751	14,027	4,010	547	1,038
White Pine	1,183	1,272	777	2,058	1,519	567	55	76
County not reported	158	1,256	43	439	324	0	68	99
Statewide	43,470	42,021	30,472	83,760	66,085	14,207	4,656	8,812

1) For ages 16-64, does not include junior and senior licenses.

NOTE: Fishing licenses for calendar year 1981 were extended to February 28, 1982 to coincide with the new hunting license year. Therefore, there are no totals for fishing licenses in 1982.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Wildlife.

BIG GAME HARVEST AND HUNTING PRESSURE FOR NEVADA
1955 - 1983

<u>Questionnaire Data</u>		<u>Tags</u>			<u>Bighorn</u>				<u>Mountain</u>		1)	<u>Mountain</u>	<u>Tags</u>
<u>Year</u>	<u>Deer</u>	<u>Sold</u>	<u>Antelope</u>	<u>Quota</u>	<u>Sheep</u>	<u>Quota</u>	<u>Elk</u>	<u>Quota</u>	<u>Goat</u>	<u>Quota</u>		<u>Lion</u>	<u>Sold</u>
1955	34,500	43,994	189	465	NO HUNT		26	60	-	-		92	-
1956	32,219	51,354	53	80	26	40	27	60	-	-		155	-
1957	26,614	46,508	69	150	25	60	26	60	-	-		116	-
1958	26,169	47,201	126	220	30	80	11	70	-	-		181	-
1959	32,677	51,534	135	180	36	80	NO HUNT		-	-		108	-
1960	31,000	57,864	146	225	27	80	3	15	-	-		133	-
1961	35,441	61,136	211	335	32	100	7	15	-	-		116	-
1962	36,372	63,302	152	260	33	120	4	15	-	-		69	-
1963	34,269	66,021	182	300	31	80	7	15	-	-		87	-
1964	29,479	60,879	204	335	6	35	7	15	-	-		97	-
1965	23,869	55,395	185	285	44	115	10	45	-	-		99	-
1966	19,352	40,961	191	275	25	145	NO HUNT		-	-		50	-
1967	18,685	44,195	152	250	31	85	7	30	-	-		51	-
1968	20,387	44,093	193	280	87	120	4	30	-	-		95	-
1969	18,758	44,398	209	310	31	110	2	15	-	-		42	436
1970	21,672	43,038	258	320	18	60	6	15	-	-		55	377
1971	22,811	45,732	286	345	12	48	6	15	-	-		43	259
1972	24,256	50,652	293	365	20	54	10	45	-	-		76	363
1973	19,442	-	281	355	28	54	3	15	-	-		91	428
1974	18,228	51,177	272	355	22	54	1	15	-	-		87	327
1975	7,253	36,412	212	285	29	54	6	10	-	-		54	261
1976	5,889	20,068	253	388	54	72	5	10	-	-		11	106
1977	8,423	23,972	362	462	58	81	7	10	-	-		21	145
1978	10,169	24,845	491	329	55	81	19	20	3	5		26	184
1979	11,000	23,293	358	568	59	81	8	10	-	-		47	271
1980	10,447	23,713	419	485	66	86	11	12	-	-		38	374
1981	13,594	24,754	468	545	65	90	12	14	3	5		60	589
1982	11,954	23,053	507	611	58	90	13	15	-	-		61	580
1983	N/A	N/A	466	557	94	111	12	13	3	3		78	348

1) Mountain Goat harvest only conducted in '78, '81 and '83.

2) Tag quota system initiated.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Wildlife.

SUMMARY OF NEVADA FUR HARVEST 1)
1970 - 1984

<u>Year</u>	<u>Licensed Trappers</u>	<u>Harvest By Species</u>							<u>Total 2) Value</u>
		<u>Beaver</u>	<u>Otter</u>	<u>Muskrat</u>	<u>Raccoon</u>	<u>Gray Fox</u>	<u>Bobcat</u>	<u>Coyote</u>	
1969-70	234	1,685	6	8,298	216	649	2,088	1,718	\$ 81,299
1970-71	189	1,005	5	8,677	75	361	1,421	1,213	46,628
1971-72	243	1,045	18	14,579	210	283	1,442	1,464	79,190
1972-73	253	1,788	23	6,240	137	348	1,517	2,155	142,705
1973-74	409	1,890	54	6,042	170	445	3,051	4,125	290,957
1974-75	460	1,472	8	7,946	208	239	1,345	3,730	173,041
1975-76	334	1,139	8	11,365	262	548	1,334	3,008	339,998
1977-78	628	743	11	8,274	130	865	2,814	6,172	785,534
1978-79	1,010	715	12	9,898	148	1,197	4,643	8,458	2,062,610
1979-80	2,209	2,846	76	18,946	129	2,119	5,513	16,229	1,883,894
1980-81	1,567	2,123	46	30,165	133	1,294	4,257	10,304	1,640,904
1981-82	1,524	1,148	9	24,227	115	1,112	3,392	14,129	1,545,102
1982-83	1,509	834	7	19,920	520	937	3,786	13,882	1,499,808
1983-84	1,184	897	3	32,128	80	1,013	3,027	10,055	1,071,431

1) From returned post-season questionnaire sample expanded to reflect harvest of all licensed trappers.

2) Includes value of other fur bearing mammals such as ringtail cat, skunk, mink, kit fox, and badger.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Wildlife.

SUMMARY OF NEVADA UPLAND GAME AND DOVE HARVESTS
SELECTED YEARS 1960 - 1983
FROM POST-SEASON QUESTIONNAIRE

	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983
Sage Grouse								
Hunters	1,314	7,583	6,786	9,180	5,895	6,731	6,150	6,297
Harvest	16,844	12,548	23,775	16,376	14,646	15,522	13,015	14,495
Chukar Partridge ¹⁾								
Hunters	7,221	16,458	18,615	14,292	15,481	11,486	10,738	10,979
Harvest	52,249	131,048	160,886	92,079	218,965	84,498	55,454	79,222
Quail								
Hunters	7,196	8,944	13,533	8,790	11,128	9,451	9,620	9,575
Harvest	78,114	58,110	105,646	105,954	138,863	70,882	54,397	88,434
Pheasants								
Hunters	7,818	10,595	3,555	4,117	3,305	4,031	3,325	2,412
Harvest	13,629	20,787	4,125	8,046	6,740	5,424	3,119	2,461
Rabbit								
Hunters	8,167	6,686	12,282	9,122	9,904	8,871	9,386	7,375
Harvest	67,228	29,796	64,181	58,573	105,671	62,831	52,168	45,344
Blue Grouse								
Hunters	364	494	570	1,534	1,112	1,560	1,501	1,379
Harvest	490	559	645	2,168	1,824	2,916	1,792	2,497
Dove								
Hunters	6,807	9,516	12,084	12,234	9,843	8,858	9,948	9,034
Harvest	115,866	120,827	131,290	147,189	143,253	120,424	112,810	117,294

1) Chukar Partridge totals for 1960, 1965 and 1970 include Hungarian Partridge. Totals for 1975-1983 are for Chukar only.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Wildlife.

SUMMARY OF NEVADA WATERFOWL HARVESTS
1955 - 1983
FROM POST-SEASON QUESTIONNAIRE

	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983
Duck Stamps									
Federal	10,404	7,736	10,673	14,361	13,856	11,705	9,558	N/A	N/A
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	18,300	15,489	17,250	18,632 1)
Hunters	11,389	8,313	11,544	12,913	13,619	9,148	8,887	10,130	8,677
Ducks	145,380	61,649	90,036	147,211	162,863	101,765	90,396	97,582	125,619
Geese									
Dark	-	3,671	2,697	6,649	3,629	4,515	8,897	6,558	8,901
White	-	3,913	792	3,488	1,430	388	1,961	759	1,407
Total	14,446	7,584	4,500	10,137	5,059	4,903	10,858	7,317	10,308
Whistling Swans 2)	-	-	-	208	188	103	301	161	169
Coot	-	-	-	-	8,980	5,614	2,456	5,632	3,308
Total Waterfowl	159,826	69,233	94,536	157,556	177,090	112,385	104,011	110,692	146,404

1) As of May 31, 1984.

2) Special Swan hunter questionnaire data.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Wildlife

BOATS REGISTERED IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE
1978 to 1983

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1983</u>	CHANGE <u>NET</u>	<u>%</u>
Carson City	1,056	1,206	1,261	1,309	1,344	1,411	355	33.6
Churchill	497	617	642	646	692	715	218	43.9
Clark	13,053	14,506	14,256	14,664	15,221	15,564	2,511	19.2
Douglas	1,018	1,171	1,221	1,301	1,346	1,378	360	35.4
Elko	597	629	667	706	786	831	234	39.2
Esmeralda	8	8	11	13	12	12	4	50.0
Eureka	21	21	24	26	33	34	13	61.9
Humboldt	303	337	335	360	387	380	77	25.4
Lander	125	130	143	138	145	150	25	20.0
Lincoln	85	90	86	95	103	118	33	38.8
Lyon	445	498	531	528	554	585	140	31.5
Mineral	180	200	206	204	201	217	37	20.6
Nye	122	139	157	172	187	205	83	68.0
Pershing	90	102	93	116	124	115	25	27.8
Storey	29	30	30	34	42	39	10	34.5
Washoe	6,263	7,096	7,402	7,597	7,854	8,087	1,824	29.1
White Pine	447	424	405	410	422	430	-17	-3.8
Statewide	24,339	27,204	27,470	28,319	29,453	30,273	5,932	24.4

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Wildlife.

NEVADA PUBLIC MUSEUMS
BY COUNTY AND CITY
1983

CARSON CITY

Brewery Arts Center	(Carson City)
Nevada State Division of Archives	(Carson City)
Nevada State Museum	(Carson City)
State Capitol Galleries	(Carson City)
Stewart Indian Museum	(Carson City)
Virginia & Truckee Railroad Museum	(Carson City)
Warren Engine Company #1 Fire Museum	(Carson City)

CHURCHILL COUNTY

Churchill County Museum & Archive	(Fallon)
-----------------------------------	----------

CLARK COUNTY

Alan Bible Visitor Center	(Boulder City)
Clark County Southern Nevada Museum	(Henderson)
Floyd Lamb State Park Arboretum	(Las Vegas)
Las Vegas Art Museum	(Las Vegas)
Las Vegas Fort	(Las Vegas)
Lost City Museum of Archaeology	(Overton)
Museum of Natural History-UNLV	(Las Vegas)
Nevada State Museum and Historical Society	(Las Vegas)
Special Collections, Dickinson Library-UNLV	(Las Vegas)
Spring Mountain Ranch State Park	(Blue Diamond)
UNLV Fine Arts Gallery	(Las Vegas)
Valley of Fire State Park Visitor Center	(Overton)

DOUGLAS COUNTY

Genoa Courthouse Museum	(Genoa)
Morman Station Historic State Monument	(Genoa)

ELKO COUNTY

Northeastern Nevada Museum	(Elko)
----------------------------	--------

EUREKA

Eureka Sentinel Museum	(Eureka)
------------------------	----------

HUMBOLDT COUNTY

Humboldt Museum	(Winnemucca)
-----------------	--------------

LINCOLN COUNTY

Lincoln County Historical Museum	(Pioche)
----------------------------------	----------

LYON

Fort Churchill Historic State Monument (8 miles south of
Silver Springs)
Lyon County Museum (Yerington)
Wellington Station Museum (Wellington)

MINERAL COUNTY

Mineral County Museum (Hawthorne)

NYE COUNTY

Berlin-Ichthyosaur State Park (23 miles east of Gabbs)
Central Nevada Museum (Tonopah)

STOREY COUNTY

Comstock Fireman's Museum Liberty Engine Company No. 1
(Virginia City)

WASHOE COUNTY

Bowers Mansion (10 miles north of Carson City)
Department of Anthropology Museum-UNR (Reno)
Fleishmann Atmospherium/Planetarium-UNR (Reno)
Lake Mansion (Reno)
MacKay School of Mines Museum-UNR (Reno)
Nevada Historical Society (Reno)
Sheppard Fine Arts Gallery-UNR (Reno)
Sierra Arts Center (Reno)
The Sierra Nevada Museum of Art (Reno)
Special Collections Department-UNR (Reno)

WHITE PINE COUNTY

Lehman Caves National Monument Visitor Center (Baker)
White Pine Public Museum (Ely)

NOTE: The inclusion of several state parks is due to their
facilities of museum nature.

SOURCE: Nevada's Public Museums, Dave Basso, ed.

PUBLICLY SUPPORTED LIBRARY RESOURCES IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY: FY 1983 1)

	Total Media Held 2)
CARSON CITY	
Ormsby Public Library	68,809
Western Nevada Community College	54,968
Nevada State Library	452,394
Carson City School District	76,588
CHURCHILL COUNTY	
Churchill County Library	52,110
Churchill County School District	48,773
CLARK COUNTY	
Boulder City	27,233
Clark County Library District	443,910
Henderson District	25,427
North Las Vegas	69,339
Clark County Community College	39,562
University of Nevada - Las Vegas	1,047,167
Clark County School District	889,303
DOUGLAS COUNTY	
Minden	54,291
Douglas County School District	54,331
ELKO COUNTY	
Elko County Library	64,269
Northern Nevada Community College	27,705
Elko County School District	89,870
ESMERALDA COUNTY	
Fish Lake Library	2,979 3)
Goldfield Public Library	1,250 3)
Silverpeak Community Library	450 3)
Esmeralda County School District	N/A
EUREKA COUNTY	
Eureka County - Library service provided under contract with Elko County	(see Elko Co.)
Eureka County School District	7,290
HUMBOLDT COUNTY	
Humboldt County Library	32,210
Humboldt County School District	32,042
LANDER COUNTY	
Lander County - Library service provided under contract with Elko County	(See Elko Co.)
Lander County School District	8,223

(Continued)

	Total Media Held	2)
LINCOLN COUNTY		
Lincoln County Library	N/A	
Lincoln County School District	13,651	3)
LYON COUNTY		
Lyon County Library	26,556	
Lyon County School District	57,235	
MINERAL		
Mineral County Public Library	20,105	
Mineral County School District	30,461	
NYE COUNTY		
Amargosa Valley Community Library	4,707	3)
Beatty Community Library	7,090	3)
Gabbs Community Library	13,139	3)
Round Mountain Community Library	4,607	3)
Doris Shorky Community Library	5,854	3)
Tonopah Public Library	6,521	3)
Nye County School District	37,480	3)
PERSHING COUNTY		
Pershing County Library	15,810	
Pershing County School District	N/A	
STOREY COUNTY		
Storey County School District	6,620	
WASHOE COUNTY		
Washoe County Library	340,301	
University of Nevada - Reno	2,394,356	
Truckee Meadows Community College	37,724	
Washoe County School District	546,515	
WHITE PINE COUNTY		
White Pine County Library	30,249	
White Pine County School District	10,750	

- 1) Includes only small community, city, county, community college, University and the State Library. Does not include special collections or the collections of various federal or state agencies, hospitals, etc.
- 2) Includes all materials reported including books, serials, audio-visual, documents, microforms, media, etc.
- 3) FY 1981; 1983 not available.

SOURCE: Nevada State Library, Nevada Library Directory and Statistics, 1981.

ENERGY

ENERGY

The decade of the 70's ushered in significant changes in how we view and utilize our energy resources. The oil embargo of 1973 set into motion a price spiral that more than doubled the price of petroleum products in just a few years. The embargo of 1979 further served to increase prices. Nevadans responded to higher prices by implementing conservation measures, but despite these efforts, Nevadans are still paying record amounts for energy.

The two major suppliers of electrical energy in Nevada are Sierra Pacific in the North, and Nevada Power in the South. Since 1970, the cost of residential electricity has risen 48 percent above the rate of inflation for Sierra Pacific customers, and over 77 percent above the inflation rate for Nevada Power customers. In fact, Nevada's residential electric bills, based on 1000 kwh monthly consumption, were the third fastest growing of the 13 western states, trailing only Washington and Utah. In actual dollar amounts, the average Sierra Pacific customer in 1983 paid \$632.32 for electricity compared to \$176.80 in 1970, while Nevada Power customers paid \$708.55 in 1983 compared to \$197.75 in 1970.

Consumers of natural gas did not fare much better. In the five-year period between 1978 and 1982, both Northern and Southern Nevada gas bills increased over 40 percent above the rate of inflation. In actual dollar amounts, Northern Nevadans paid \$274.10 for natural gas in 1978, and \$544.20 in 1983. Southern Nevadans' bills were slightly lower with the average annual bill in 1983 at \$439.54, up from \$217.06 in 1978.

Rising prices have played a significant role in reducing energy consumption in Nevada. Conservation efforts have affected usage patterns of all forms of energy. Overall, per capita consumption of energy in Nevada has dropped from a high of 411.4 million Btu's in 1973, to 327.0 million Btu's in 1982. This represents a decrease of over 20 percent during this ten-year period.

In the residential sector, consumption of electricity on an annual average per household has declined steadily since peak usage in 1973. Nevada Power customers used 29.1 percent less electricity in 1983 than in 1973, while Sierra Pacific customers cut their consumption by nearly 12 percent during the same period. While natural gas consumption is more erratic due to dependence on weather-related factors, conservation efforts also appear to be taking effect as consumption has not exceeded 100 MCF per household as it often did prior to 1973.

Motor fuel consumption has also declined, though not as noticeably. In 1978, Nevada dealers sold a record 503,788,000 gallons of gasoline; in 1983 sales were down to 484,523,000 gallons, a decrease of 3.8 percent. More significantly, however, Nevada dealers sold 527.0 gallons of gasoline per capita in 1983, nearly 25 percent less than the 700.7 gallons per capita sold in 1978.

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | | |
|-------------|---|---|
| Btu | - | British Thermal Unit, the quantity of heat necessary to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree Fahrenheit. All fuels have an average Btu content and thus Btu is often used as a standard for measuring and comparing fuel consumption. |
| Kwh | - | Kilowatt hour, the amount of electrical energy consumed with a one thousand watt demand over a period of one hour. |
| MCF | - | 1,000 cubic feet. |
| Natural Gas | - | A gaseous combustible mixture of several hydrocarbons (including methane, ethane, propane, and butane) and minute amounts of other compounds. |

SALES OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY IN NEVADA BY CLASSIFICATION: 1963 - 1982
(IN MEGAWATT HOURS)¹⁾

<u>Year</u>	<u>Residential</u>	<u>% Change</u>	<u>Commercial</u>	<u>% Change</u>	<u>Industrial</u>	<u>% Change</u>	<u>Total</u>
1963	968,004	-	930,940	-	1,130,682	-	3,029,626
1964	1,190,493	23.0	1,025,640	16.6	1,091,189	-3.5	3,307,322
1965	1,244,104	4.5	1,203,830	10.9	1,087,158	-0.2	3,535,092
1966	1,385,705	11.4	1,410,820	17.2	1,469,648	34.9	4,266,173
1967	1,476,268	6.5	1,512,496	7.2	1,511,881	2.9	4,500,645
1968	1,563,623	5.8	1,667,619	10.3	1,535,039	1.5	4,766,281
1969	1,807,196	15.7	1,838,749	10.3	1,807,692	17.8	5,453,637
1970	1,929,517	6.8	1,996,281	8.6	1,695,394	-6.2	5,621,192
1971	2,167,262	12.3	2,147,589	7.6	1,515,182	-10.6	5,830,033
1972	2,347,036	8.3	2,397,460	11.6	1,913,258	26.3	6,657,754
1973	2,628,600	12.0	2,610,384	8.9	2,122,125	10.9	7,361,109
1974	2,677,422	1.9	2,683,422	2.8	2,283,932	7.6	7,644,776
1975	2,831,258	5.7	2,896,452	7.9	1,899,721	-16.8	7,627,431
1976	2,823,722	-0.3	2,520,805	-13.0	2,321,950	22.2	7,666,477
1977	2,953,578	4.6	2,565,676	1.8	2,465,542	6.2	7,984,796
1978	3,153,839	6.8	2,748,630	7.1	2,560,482	3.9	8,462,951
1979	3,487,733	10.6	2,805,362	2.1	3,011,889	17.6	9,304,984
1980	3,436,503	-1.4	2,625,077	-6.4	3,443,637	12.5	9,505,217
1981	3,538,504	3.0	2,749,482	4.7	2,401,511	-30.3	8,689,497
1982	3,478,841	-1.7	2,513,427	-8.6	2,522,523	5.0	8,514,791

1) Mega = 1,000,000 = 1 M.

SOURCE: State of Nevada Public Service Commission.

SALES OF NATURAL GAS IN NEVADA BY CLASSIFICATION: 1963 - 1982
(IN MILLIONS OF CUBIC FEET)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Residential</u>	<u>% Change</u>	<u>Commercial</u>	<u>% Change</u>	<u>Industrial</u>	<u>% Change</u>	<u>Total</u>
1963	2,612,070	-	1,725,347	-	14,433,690	-	18,771,097
1964	3,483,377	29.4	2,284,008	32.4	17,816,389	23.4	23,583,774
1965	4,226,628	21.3	2,911,033	27.5	20,130,056	13.0	27,267,717
1966	4,887,577	15.6	3,355,480	15.3	25,202,384	25.2	33,445,441
1967	5,244,695	7.3	3,836,245	14.3	25,068,673	-0.5	34,149,613
1968	5,511,248	5.1	4,084,319	6.5	25,861,656	3.2	35,457,223
1969	6,326,662	14.8	4,665,675	14.2	31,897,259	23.3	42,889,596
1970	6,725,186	6.3	5,317,658	14.0	39,024,566	22.3	51,067,410
1971	8,034,159	19.5	6,030,931	13.4	50,751,046	30.0	64,816,136
1972	8,588,823	6.9	7,617,108	26.3	51,577,407	1.6	67,783,338
1973	9,589,702	11.7	8,600,708	12.9	53,288,271	3.3	71,478,681
1974	9,358,083	-2.4	8,649,904	0.6	43,141,484	-19.0	61,149,471
1975	11,062,323	18.2	9,732,150	12.5	35,739,240	-17.2	56,533,713
1976	10,669,670	-3.5	9,337,667	-4.1	34,851,999	-2.5	54,859,336
1977	11,156,247	4.6	9,706,540	4.0	40,053,322	14.9	60,916,109
1978	11,983,237	7.4	9,857,645	1.6	29,855,239	-25.5	51,696,121
1979	14,371,087	19.9	11,376,465	15.4	48,324,022	61.8	74,071,574
1980	14,304,634	-4.6	10,904,279	-4.1	34,626,015	-28.3	59,834,928
1981	13,165,409	-8.0	10,170,093	-6.7	51,485,983	48.7	74,821,485
1982	16,036,173	21.8	8,326,247	-18.1	21,792,867	-42.3	46,155,287

SOURCE: State of Nevada Public Service Commission.

ANNUAL PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY¹
IN NEVADA
1970 TO 1982

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>POPULATION</u>	<u>ENERGY CONSUMPTION (Trillion Btu)</u>	<u>PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION (Million Btu)</u>	<u>PER CAPITA ANNUAL PERCENT CHANGE</u>
1970	488,738	188.5	385.7	
1971	520,000	200.7	386.0	0.1
1972	547,000	217.2	397.1	2.9
1973	569,000	234.1	411.4	3.6
1974	597,000	234.1	392.1	-4.7
1975	620,000	237.9	383.7	-2.1
1976	647,000	251.1	388.1	1.1
1977	678,000	260.6	384.4	-1.0
1978	719,000	288.4	401.1	4.3
1979	765,000	303.6	396.9	-1.0
1980	800,508	294.7	368.1	-7.3
1981	852,220	287.7	337.6	-8.3
1982	886,560	289.9	327.0	-3.1

- 1) Includes all forms of energy (i.e., natural gas, electricity, motor fuel and other petroleum products; wood, coal and geothermal). Excludes wood, geothermal, biomass and waste energy consumed by non-utility sectors, and small quantities of other energy for which historical data is not available, such as solar energy and wind energy.

SOURCE: State Energy Data Report, May 1984, U.S. Department of Energy; Energy Information Administration.

AVERAGE TOTAL FUEL¹⁾ EXPENDITURES
PER HOUSEHOLD BY MEDIAN INCOME
UNITED STATES - 1980

<u>FAMILY INCOME</u>	<u>AVERAGE TOTAL FUEL EXPENDITURES</u>	<u>EXPENDITURES AS A PERCENT OF INCOME</u>
Less than \$5,000	\$ 766	22%
\$ 5,000 - 9,999	906	11
10,000 - 14,999	959	7
15,000 - 19,999	986	5
20,000 - 24,999	1,043	4
25,000 - 34,999	1,106	3
35,000 and over	1,333	3
Below 100% Poverty	830	19
Below 125% Poverty	842	17
Receive Energy Assistance	960	15

1) Includes normal household fuel expenditures, such as natural gas, electricity, wood, LPG, coal, and motor fuels.

SOURCE: Residential Energy Consumption Survey: Consumption and Expenditures, T.6, U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration.

AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMER ELECTRICITY
USAGE AND COSTS
1964 TO 1983
(In Kilowatt Hours)

NEVADA POWER COMPANY			SIERRA PACIFIC POWER COMPANY			
	AVERAGE ANNUAL USAGE (kWh)	AVERAGE REVENUE (\$) PER kWh	AVERAGE ANNUAL BILL (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL USAGE (kWh)	AVERAGE REVENUE (\$) PER kWh	AVERAGE ANNUAL BILL (\$)
1964	14,714	.0109	160.38	6,721	.0240	161.30
1965	14,186	.0110	156.05	6,846	.0230	157.46
1966	15,186	.0113	171.60	7,125	.0225	160.31
1967	15,534	.0114	177.09	7,397	.0222	164.21
1968	15,457	.0116	179.30	7,585	.0221	167.63
1969	17,044	.0113	192.60	7,991	.0218	174.20
1970	17,047	.0116	197.75	8,110	.0218	176.80
1971	18,008	.0117	210.69	8,564	.0217	185.84
1972	18,176	.0125	227.20	8,668	.0238	206.30
1973	18,962	.0126	238.92	8,681	.0243	210.95
1974	18,232	.0164	299.00	8,345	.0282	235.33
1975	17,843	.0197	351.51	8,591	.0349	299.83
1976	16,565	.0238	394.25	8,330	.0411	342.36
1977	16,049	.0282	452.58	8,101	.0488	395.33
1978	15,557	.0296	460.49	8,031	.0480	385.49
1979	16,033	.0317	508.25	7,908	.0499	394.61
1980	14,246	.0411	585.51	7,616	.0652	496.56
1981	14,527	.0408	592.70	7,426	.0719	533.93
1982	13,720	.0489	670.91	7,513	.0769	577.75
1983	13,445	.0527	708.55	7,646	.0827	632.32

SOURCE: Statistics of Privately Owned Electric Utilities, U.S. Department of Energy, and information supplied by Nevada Power Company and Sierra Pacific Power Company.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RESIDENTIAL COSTS FOR ELECTRICITY
IN CURRENT DOLLARS AND 1970 CONSTANT DOLLARS
1970-1983

NEVADA POWER COMPANY				SIERRA PACIFIC POWER COMPANY		
AVERAGE ANNUAL COST ¹			CUMULATIVE PERCENT CHANGE ³	AVERAGE ANNUAL COST		CUMULATIVE PERCENT CHANGE
CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1970 CONSTANT DOLLARS ²			CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1970 CONSTANT DOLLARS	
1970	156.60	156.60	-	163.50	163.50	-
1971	157.95	151.64	-3.2	162.75	156.24	-4.5
1972	168.75	156.94	0.2	178.50	166.01	1.5
1973	170.10	147.99	-5.5	182.25	158.56	-3.0
1974	221.40	174.91	11.7	211.50	167.09	2.2
1975	265.95	191.48	22.3	261.75	188.46	15.3
1976	321.30	218.48	39.5	308.25	209.61	28.2
1977	380.70	243.65	55.6	366.00	234.24	43.2
1978	399.60	239.76	53.1	360.00	216.00	32.1
1979	427.95	226.81	44.8	374.25	198.35	21.3
1980	554.85	260.78	66.5	489.00	229.83	40.6
1981	550.80	236.85	51.3	539.25	231.88	41.8
1982	660.15	264.06	68.6	576.75	230.70	41.1
1983	711.45	277.47	77.2	620.25	241.90	48.0

¹ The average annual cost in current dollars was derived by multiplying the average cost per kWh for each year by a fixed representative annual kWh consumption; 13,500 kWh for Nevada Power Company customers and 7,500 kWh for Sierra Pacific Power Company customers.

² A Consumer Price Index (CPI) deflation factor was used to convert the average annual cost in current dollars to 1970 constant dollars.

³ Cumulative percent change indicates the percent increase or decrease, in 1970 constant dollars, from the 1970 base year.

NOTE: The cost in current dollars is not the average bill for the designated year, but rather is representative of the billing cost for a fixed amount of energy. While this method somewhat discounts the decreases in electric bills due to conservation efforts, the standardization makes all bills directly comparable for constant dollars.

SOURCE: Statistics of Privately Owned Electric Utilities, U.S. Department of Energy, and information supplied by Nevada Power Company and Sierra Pacific Power Company.

AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMER ELECTRICITY
USAGE AND COSTS
WESTERN STATES
1980

	AVERAGE ANNUAL USAGE (kWh)	RANK	AVERAGE REVENUE PER kWh	RANK	AVERAGE ANNUAL BILL (\$)
Arizona	10,320	(6)	.0584	(2)	602.64
Hawaii	7,235	(9)	.0771	(1)	558.09
Nevada	11,314	(4)	.0466	(6)	526.80
Alaska	10,681	(5)	.0435	(8)	464.16
Oregon	13,472	(3)	.0293	(10)	395.09
Idaho	14,155	(2)	.0274	(11)	387.73
Utah	7,240	(10)	.0532	(5)	385.40
California	6,174	(12)	.0561	(4)	346.31
New Mexico	5,927	(13)	.0578	(3)	342.66
Washington	16,783	(1)	.0176	(13)	295.72
Colorado	6,346	(11)	.0453	(7)	287.62
Montana	9,244	(7)	.0270	(12)	249.51
Wyoming	7,787	(8)	.0295	(9)	229.42
Western States	8,431	-	.0430	-	362.40
United States	8,976	-	.0492	-	442.43

NOTE: States are in rank order by average annual bill. Numbers in parenthesis indicate the rank of the states for the respective headings.

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Industry - 1980, Edison Electric Institute.

PRIVATELY OWNED ELECTRIC UTILITIES
EXPENDITURES ON RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, AND DEMONSTRATION
NEVADA VS. WESTERN STATES¹⁾ 1977 - 1981

STATES	1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		5 YEAR TOTAL	
	DOLLARS	%	DOLLARS	%	DOLLARS	%	DOLLARS	%	DOLLARS	%	DOLLARS	%
Calif	68,826,165	1.43	82,641,252	1.68	109,342,942	1.94	121,293,717	1.65	125,621,672	1.41	507,725,748	1.61
Idaho	1,206,214	.77	1,105,025	.57	1,412,400	.68	1,738,971	.66	4,226,203	1.41	9,688,813	.86
Mont	750,649	.75	379,723	.29	2,006,825	1.35	861,830	.45	420,698	.20	4,419,725	.57
Oreg	3,896,699	.60	4,956,238	.63	5,238,260	.60	6,704,522	.60	10,288,388	.76	31,084,107	.65
Wash	2,131,673	.71	2,619,908	.70	3,207,651	.76	2,311,060	.45	3,697,944	.62	13,968,236	.63
Utah	1,450,524	.48	1,781,178	.42	2,298,930	.44	3,250,629	.53	3,586,694	.54	12,367,955	.49
Colo	2,605,428	.72	2,176,171	.51	2,121,065	.41	2,147,012	.33	2,483,374	.33	11,533,050	.43
Ariz	1,737,135	.27	2,198,203	.30	2,822,273	.32	4,973,680	.49	5,911,217	.51	17,642,508	.40
Nev	809,547	.31	1,001,434	.37	1,074,291	.34	1,307,954	.32	1,543,468	.33	5,736,694	.33
S.P.	328,132	.25	397,655	.32	404,319	.29	469,099	.25	559,122	.25	2,158,327	.27
N.P.	481,415	.37	603,779	.41	669,972	.38	838,855	.38	984,346	.40	3,578,367	.39
N. Mex	168,139	.11	772,581	.38	825,826	.31	1,006,845	.33	1,149,386	.35	3,922,777	.30
Hawaii	493,565	.19	837,768	.28	992,313	.30	1,093,375	.25	1,128,324	.17	4,545,345	.23
Western	84,075,738	1.05	100,469,481	1.15	132,417,213	1.31	146,699,540	1.14	160,057,368	1.04	623,719,340	1.13
U.S.	371,586,076	.63	410,166,096	.63	430,586,195	.59	499,421,948	.57	659,365,414	.64	2,371,125,729	.61

1) Alaska and Wyoming are not included due to their limited number of privately owned electric utilities.

NOTE: The "dollars" column represents the total expenditures on Research, Development and Demonstration by privately owned utilities operating in the states as listed. The "%" column compares the expenditures of dollars for R & D (shown) to the operating revenue (not shown) of the privately owned utilities in their respective states.

SOURCE: Statistics of Privately Owned Electric Utilities, U.S. Department of Energy, 1977 - 1981.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RESIDENTIAL¹⁾ CUSTOMER
NATURAL GAS USAGE AND COSTS
(IN MCF)
1978 TO 1982

YEAR	NORTHERN NEVADA			SOUTHERN NEVADA		
	AVERAGE ANNUAL CONSUMPTION (MCF)	AVERAGE REVENUE PER MCF	AVERAGE ANNUAL BILL	AVERAGE ANNUAL CONSUMPTION (MCF)	AVERAGE REVENUE PER MCF	AVERAGE ANNUAL BILL
1978	95.3	\$2.88	\$274.10	91.5	\$2.37	\$217.06
1979	95.6	3.19	305.05	98.78	2.68	264.67
1980	85.6	4.52	387.07	84.31	3.68	310.23
1981	74.6	5.78	430.99	84.09	4.04	340.06
1982	89.1	6.10	544.20	98.44	4.97	489.54

1) Includes small commercial businesses served by Southwest Gas.

NOTE: Northern Nevada includes the service areas of Sierra Pacific Power Company and Southwest Gas who receive their gas primarily from Canada. Southern Nevada includes the service areas of Southwest Gas and C.P. National who receive their gas from El Paso.

SOURCE: Information provided by Sierra Pacific Power Company, Southwest Gas Corporation and C.P. National.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMER COSTS
FOR NATURAL GAS
IN CURRENT AND 1978 CONSTANT DOLLARS
1978 TO 1983

	NORTHERN NEVADA			SOUTHERN NEVADA		
	AVERAGE ANNUAL COST ¹⁾		CUMULATIVE % CHANGE ³⁾	AVERAGE ANNUAL COST		CUMULATIVE % CHANGE
	Current Dollars	IN 1978 CONSTANT DOLLAR ²⁾		Current Dollars	IN 1978 CONSTANT DOLLAR	
1978	259.20	259.20	-	213.30	213.30	-
1979	287.10	258.05	-0.4	241.20	216.79	1.6
1980	406.80	322.08	24.3	331.20	262.22	22.9
1981	520.20	373.15	44.0	363.60	260.82	22.3
1982	549.00	371.06	43.2	447.30	302.33	41.7

1) The average annual cost in current dollars was derived by multiplying the average cost per MCF for each year by a fixed representative annual MCF consumption. For both Northern and Southern Nevada, the representative consumption was set at 90 MCF.

2) A Consumer Price Index (CPI) deflation factor was used to convert the average annual cost in current dollars to 1978 constant dollars.

3) Cumulative percent change indicates the percent increase or decrease, in 1978 constant dollars, from the 1978 base year.

NOTE: The cost in current dollars is not the average bill for the designated year, but rather is representative of the billing cost for a fixed amount of energy. While this method somewhat discounts the decreases in natural gas bills due to conservation efforts, standardization makes all bills directly comparable for constant dollars.

SOURCE: Information provided by Sierra Pacific Power Company, Southwest Gas Corporation and C.P. National.

NEVADA MONTHLY MOTOR GASOLINE¹⁾ CONSUMPTION
1972 - 1983
(In Thousands of gallons)

<u>Year</u>	<u>January</u>	<u>February</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>June</u>
1972	24,006	25,097	28,624	27,818	30,551	34,704
1973	27,016	26,533	31,079	32,358	32,926	35,316
Percent Change	12.5	5.7	8.6	16.3	7.8	1.8
1974	25,746	25,143	26,856	29,826	34,135	32,476
Percent Change	-4.7	-5.2	-13.6	-7.8	3.7	-8.0
1975	26,224	25,941	32,797	27,997	37,203	36,795
Percent Change	1.9	3.2	22.1	-6.1	9.0	13.3
1976	30,718	30,465	32,461	33,889	36,041	39,304
Percent Change	17.1	17.4	-1.0	21.0	-3.1	6.8
1977	33,053	31,047	36,708	36,552	38,348	41,529
Percent Change	7.6	1.9	13.1	7.9	6.4	13.6
1978	35,708	33,400	39,980	38,561	43,791	44,633
Percent Change	8.0	7.6	8.9	5.5	14.2	-6.1
1979	40,348	38,049	41,167	39,482	42,378	41,915
Percent Change	13.0	13.9	3.0	2.4	-3.2	1.1
1980	39,010	36,201	40,211	39,498	41,487	42,369
Percent Change	-3.3	-4.9	-2.3	>0.1	-2.1	0.8
1981	39,183	36,150	39,405	40,876	42,832	46,711
Percent Change	0.4	-0.1	-2.0	3.5	3.2	9.4
1982	36,652	36,456	38,810	39,529	42,102	43,956
Percent Change	-6.5	0.8	-1.5	-3.3	-1.7	-5.9
1983	36,618	33,371	41,355	37,773	41,719	43,306
Percent Change	-0.1	-8.5	6.6	-4.4	-0.9	-1.5

NEVADA MONTHLY MOTOR GASOLINE¹⁾ CONSUMPTION: 1972 - 1983
(continued)

<u>Year</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>August</u>	<u>September</u>	<u>October</u>	<u>November</u>	<u>December</u>	<u>Annual Total</u>
1972	36,814	37,510	32,584	32,716	28,715	28,395	367,532
1973	38,062	39,233	33,806	33,974	30,738	27,449	388,491
Percent Change	3.4	4.6	1.5	3.8	7.0	-3.3	5.7
1974	37,455	36,959	33,635	33,260	30,766	31,168	377,425
Percent Change	-1.6	-5.8	1.7	-2.1	0.1	13.5	-2.9
1975	39,462	41,065	31,445	36,989	31,487	31,810	399,215
Percent Change	5.4	11.1	-6.5	11.2	2.3	2.1	5.8
1976	42,376	41,489	37,519	36,646	33,461	34,782	429,151
Percent Change	7.4	1.0	19.3	-0.9	6.3	9.3	7.5
1977	43,991	44,660	40,815	40,214	35,872	36,613	459,402
Percent Change	3.8	7.6	8.8	9.7	7.2	5.3	7.1
1978	48,718	48,617	46,189	43,234	40,817	40,140	503,788
Percent Change	10.7	8.9	13.2	7.5	13.8	9.6	9.7
1979	43,192	47,518	41,136	42,040	38,812	38,110	494,147
Percent Change	-11.3	-2.3	-10.9	-2.8	-4.9	-5.1	-1.9
1980	45,136	45,840	41,195	43,422	37,559	40,241	492,169
Percent Change	4.5	-3.5	0.1	3.3	-3.2	5.6	-0.4
1981	44,274	45,325	43,267	42,945	36,616	40,224	497,808
Percent Change	-1.9	-1.1	5.0	-1.1	-2.5	>-0.1	1.2
1982	43,625	44,835	40,496	41,081	37,470	38,954	483,976
Percent Change	-1.5	-1.1	-6.4	-4.3	2.3	-3.2	-2.8
1983	44,956	47,002	39,994	41,119	39,260	38,050	484,523
Percent Change	3.1	4.8	-1.2	0.1	4.8	-2.3	0.1

1) Motor Gasoline includes gasohol; does not include diesel.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Taxation, monthly statements of gallons sold.

NEVADA MONTHLY MOTOR GASOLINE¹⁾ CONSUMPTION - 1983
BY COUNTY
(In Thousands of gallons)

<u>County</u>	<u>January</u>	<u>February</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>June</u>
Carson	1,596	1,488	1,769	1,681	1,790	1,912
Churchill	517	487	692	631	666	712
Clark	20,530	18,475	22,787	19,997	22,342	21,697
Douglas	766	669	1,027	805	938	1,002
Elko	1,236	897	1,337	1,315	1,725	2,127
Esmeralda	90	68	57	81	110	95
Eureka	105	88	76	101	103	135
Humboldt	624	549	826	721	892	1,215
Lander	228	240	299	275	388	431
Lincoln	152	158	197	196	190	246
Lyon	592	558	734	640	835	927
Mineral	270	262	360	293	305	316
Nye	733	733	881	840	867	918
Pershing	206	212	261	388	376	552
Storey	17	16	16	15	17	31
Washoe	8,476	8,103	9,568	9,269	9,606	10,353
White Pine	478	366	466	526	569	635
Statewide	36,618	33,371	41,355	37,773	41,719	43,306

NEVADA MONTHLY MOTOR GASOLINE¹⁾ CONSUMPTION - 1983
(continued)

County	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Total	% Of State
Carson	2,131	2,145	2,269	2,036	1,640	1,776	22,223	4.6
Churchill	693	612	729	642	596	593	7,570	1.6
Clark	22,002	24,269	18,457	20,900	21,022	20,949	253,427	52.3
Douglas	1,170	1,093	1,154	873	687	810	10,994	2.3
Elko	2,462	2,312	2,096	1,512	1,796	1,117	19,952	4.1
Esmeralda	105	113	80	105	97	80	1,081	0.2
Eureka	162	129	148	147	117	106	1,417	0.3
Humboldt	1,322	1,225	1,269	1,034	852	545	11,074	2.3
Lander	513	469	382	438	290	274	4,227	0.9
Lincoln	221	194	220	229	186	180	2,369	0.5
Lyon	899	888	820	829	696	767	9,185	1.9
Mineral	355	332	306	291	335	330	3,755	0.8
Nye	869	1,014	844	903	865	767	10,234	2.1
Pershing	588	634	420	358	272	233	4,500	0.9
Storey	32	11	16	26	10	31	238	<0.1
Washoe	10,742	10,833	10,135	10,171	9,361	9,076	115,693	23.9
White Pine	689	727	649	625	438	426	6,594	1.4
Statewide	44,956	47,002	39,994	41,119	39,260	38,050	484,523	100.0

1) Motor Gasoline includes gasohol; does not include diesel.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Taxation, monthly statements of gallons sold.

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

In 1982, there were a total of 51,118.4 miles of road, an increase of 2.8 percent over 1975 levels. In the two major urban areas of the state, Washoe and Clark Counties' total mileage between 1975 and 1982 increased 14.1 and 13.5 percent, respectively. The cost of maintaining Nevada's roads was increased substantially with new roads coming into service and older roads needing higher maintenance.

Motor vehicle registrations and driver's licenses issued have also increased dramatically. In 1983, there were a total of 731,943 vehicles registered, and over 675,000 persons licensed to drive in Nevada. These figures, however, are somewhat misleading, as a large number of registrations and licenses are held by people who, after a short residency in Nevada, have moved to other states but still retain their Nevada papers.

Traffic fatalities in Nevada decreased for the fourth consecutive year since 1979. The decrease was from a high that year of 358, to 252 in 1983. While this figure is significant in itself, it is even more impressive considering the increase in vehicle miles traveled on Nevada's highways.

Traffic at both the Reno-Cannon and McCarran International Airports rebounded in 1983 after several years of declining passenger numbers. Reno saw 2.8 million passengers enplane and deplane, an increase of 7.5 percent over 1982, while McCarran saw 10.3 million passengers in 1983, 9.3 percent more than 1982.

Nevada had 50 newspapers and publications with daily, weekly, or monthly circulation, 22 AM and 25 FM radio stations, and 9 television stations in 1983. Of note, since the table on newspapers and publications was compiled, one major newspaper, the Valley Times, has ceased publication and the Nevada State Journal was consolidated within the Reno Gazette.

EXPENDITURES FOR STATE HIGHWAYS IN NEVADA
FOR FISCAL YEARS 1970 - 1983

228

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total Expenditures</u>	<u>Maintenance</u>	<u>Construction and Engineering</u>	<u>Executive and Support Services</u>
1970	\$ 51,975,668	\$ 10,447,907	\$ 39,147,201	\$ 2,380,560
1971	54,770,097	12,742,009	40,891,168	1,136,920
1972	66,291,542	12,706,341	50,154,125	3,431,076
1973	67,163,645	12,140,539	51,095,411	3,927,695
1974	54,428,151	11,355,890	39,985,381	3,086,880
1975	63,298,344	13,105,189	46,942,578	3,250,577
1976	75,047,454	15,274,891	56,185,261	3,587,302
1977	83,106,273	16,823,541	62,816,036	3,466,696
1978	106,203,016	21,070,848	81,127,856	4,004,312
1979	106,832,923	23,838,147	78,840,284	4,154,492
1980	144,767,170	32,531,824	107,915,123	4,320,223
1981	147,163,905	23,794,257	118,480,874	4,888,774
1982	129,158,564	27,090,447	90,165,143	5,902,974
1983	161,979,227	56,422,415	100,229,841	5,326,971

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Transportation.

TOTAL ROAD & STREET MILEAGE BY COUNTY:¹ 1982

County	Interstate System	Federal Aid Primary System	Federal Aid Secondary System	Federal Aid Urban System	Non-Federal Aid State Aid Route System
Carson City	-	24.3	-	23.3	.8
Churchill	29.3	174.8	78.1	-	58.2
Clark	129.8	175.7	335.4	318.4	16.7
Douglas	-	59.7	60.9	-	13.5
Elko	132.8	195.4	321.7	21.4	7.1
Esmeralda	-	115.9	103.9	-	17.9
Eureka	25.7	47.4	103.0	-	6.6
Humboldt	61.4	73.8	165.4	-	38.9
Lander	27.0	56.9	118.6	-	49.9
Lincoln	-	172.4	212.3	-	17.8
Lyon	14.2	106.8	79.7	-	30.5
Mineral	-	118.4	82.6	-	4.2
Nye	-	240.5	303.9	-	12.3
Pershing	75.1	-	66.9	-	39.2
Storey	0.8	-	13.8	-	-
Washoe	48.5	48.4	262.4	174.5	6.9
White Pine	-	266.6	84.8	-	93.8
Statewide	544.6	1,877.0	2,393.4	537.6	414.3

TOTAL ROAD & STREET MILEAGE BY COUNTY:¹ 1982
(continued)

<u>County</u>	<u>County Urban</u>	<u>County Rural</u>	<u>Urban Street</u>	<u>Municipal Street</u>	<u>Total</u>
Carson City	-	-	285.7	-	334.1
Churchill	-	2,016.2	-	23.9	2,380.5
Clark	444.7	3,307.9	664.0	140.3	5,532.9
Douglas	-	721.9	-	-	856.0
Elko	-	7,446.1	42.7	35.6	8,202.8
Esmeralda	-	1,515.7	-	-	1,753.4
Eureka	-	1,719.9	-	-	1,902.6
Humboldt	-	2,993.6	-	26.4	3,359.5
Lander	-	1,954.0	-	10.2	2,216.6
Lincoln	-	3,037.0	-	7.6	3,447.1
Lyon	-	1,662.2	-	12.6	1,906.0
Mineral	-	1,740.5	-	39.4	1,985.1
Nye	-	5,191.5	-	27.1	5,775.3
Pershing	-	2,674.6	-	10.1	2,865.9
Storey	-	178.0	-	-	192.6
Washoe	81.8	2,254.7	380.0	168.6	3,425.8
White Pine	-	4,489.4	-	47.6	4,982.2
Statewide	526.5	42,903.2	1,372.4	549.4	51,118.4

1) The classifications of Nevada's roads and streets used in this table are based on construction funds. The principle funds for construction of the Interstate System and the Federal Aid Systems are obtained from matched Federal and State moneys. Non-Federal Aid Systems funds come from State, County or City funds or a combination thereof.

NOTE: These mileages are as of December 31, 1983.

SOURCE: Department of Transportation Research Division, Status of Road Systems, 1983.

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION
BY COUNTY¹⁾
SELECTED YEARS

COUNTY	1950	1961	1971	1975	1980	1983
Carson City	1,835	5,402	13,799	23,305	29,203	34,076
Churchill	3,192	5,924	8,387	9,516	12,263	13,388
Clark	20,832	83,467	200,372	248,851	344,331	394,590
Douglas	1,548	3,968	8,391	11,458	19,122	22,088
Elko	5,484	7,766	10,906	11,792	14,821	17,802
Esmeralda	355	540	660	796	889	1,288
Eureka	433	654	814	973	1,135	1,222
Humboldt	2,467	4,113	5,233	6,056	8,022	9,479
Lander	851	1,114	2,063	2,490	3,861	4,085
Lincoln	1,578	1,500	1,861	2,418	2,990	3,203
Lyon	2,069	4,418	6,806	7,773	12,296	14,953
Mineral	2,222	3,718	4,864	5,020	4,947	5,459
Nye	1,404	3,840	4,439	5,354	8,766	12,758
Pershing	1,617	2,310	2,441	2,385	2,755	2,947
Storey	340	469	823	957	1,462	1,801
Washoe	24,957	57,778	98,989	119,776	167,913	184,839
White Pine	4,175	6,167	7,763	7,715	7,742	7,965
Statewide	75,359	193,148	378,611	466,635	642,560	731,943

1) Passenger cars, trucks, and motorcycles.

NOTE: Data for 1961 is for fiscal year 7/1/60 - 6/30/61. All other data is for calendar year indicated.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Motor Vehicles.

DRIVERS LICENSES IN FORCE IN NEVADA BY AGE GROUP^{a)}
1969, 1973, 1976 and 1980

Age	As of 12/31/73			As of 12/31/76			As of 12/31/80			As of 12/31/83		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
14-15	11	9	2	1,937	1,045	892	1,745	930	815	1,448	789	659
16	5,833	3,320	2,513	8,552	4,668	3,884	8,943	4,904	4,039	7,321	3,918	3,403
17	8,409	4,668	3,741	10,200	5,492	4,708	11,697	6,348	5,349	9,867	5,277	4,590
18	9,020	4,930	4,090	10,969	5,804	5,165	13,856	7,426	6,430	11,897	6,272	5,625
19	9,398	5,028	4,370	11,469	5,974	5,495	15,614	8,108	7,506	14,017	7,306	6,711
20	9,339	4,954	4,385	10,790	5,615	5,175	14,443	7,462	6,981	13,593	7,055	6,538
21	9,270	4,840	4,430	10,883	5,619	5,264	15,491	7,827	7,664	14,938	7,662	7,276
22	9,147	4,757	4,390	11,358	5,871	5,487	16,719	8,484	8,235	16,209	8,323	7,886
23	9,546	4,948	4,598	11,656	5,962	5,694	18,143	9,191	8,952	17,328	8,890	8,438
24	10,414	5,340	5,074	11,972	6,195	5,777	17,662	9,137	8,525	17,054	8,620	8,434
25-29	51,350	26,935	24,415	59,473	30,894	28,579	86,669	44,866	41,833	91,990	47,166	44,824
30-34	45,204	24,192	21,012	51,991	27,206	24,785	79,878	41,729	38,149	85,007	44,331	40,676
35-39	38,043	20,553	17,940	43,378	23,224	20,154	62,923	33,411	29,512	75,191	39,521	35,670
40-44	34,580	19,193	15,387	37,723	20,446	17,277	51,564	27,847	23,717	61,316	32,927	28,389
45-49	34,039	18,716	15,323	35,500	19,434	16,066	44,163	24,163	20,000	50,550	27,417	23,133
50-54	32,262	17,835	14,427	34,841	18,863	15,978	42,247	22,978	19,269	44,593	24,484	20,109
55-59	27,712	15,758	11,954	31,535	17,294	14,241	40,909	22,161	18,748	42,940	23,064	19,876
60-64	20,580	11,954	8,626	24,810	13,995	10,815	34,104	18,866	15,238	39,412	21,392	18,020
65-69	13,326	8,132	5,194	16,748	9,829	6,919	25,056	14,165	10,891	30,378	16,853	13,525
70 & Over	11,816	7,907	3,909	14,301	9,075	5,226	24,647	14,800	9,847	31,917	18,391	13,526
Total	389,299	213,969	175,330	450,086	242,505	207,581	626,503	334,803	291,700	676,966	359,667	317,299

a) Includes all classes of licenses issued in Nevada.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Motor Vehicles.

TRAFFIC FATALITIES BY COUNTY FOR
SELECTED YEARS: 1961 - 1983

<u>County</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1983</u>
Carson City	5	7	5	5	2	10	12	7	7	9	4
Churchill	7	13	8	14	8	8	11	10	9	4	9
Clark	63	96	89	97	117	144	155	169	145	150	127
Douglas	13	19	13	10	13	7	13	13	7	9	11
Elko	14	25	12	14	17	29	20	13	18	12	10
Esmeralda	10	4	2	3	7	3	6	3	4	4	1
Eureka	4	5	1	2	2	3	9	3	2	5	4
Humboldt	6	3	9	9	5	9	19	17	14	5	13
Lander	1	2	4	7	3	2	6	5	6	1	4
Lincoln	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	5	6	5	3
Lyon	10	10	6	6	5	7	13	9	12	6	6
Mineral	6	7	2	5	9	7	2	9	1	5	5
Nye	6	10	8	4	6	12	10	16	14	11	9
Pershing	6	4	9	7	11	7	3	8	8	4	5
Storey	2	3	0	1	1	1	4	1	0	0	1
Washoe	36	42	42	34	43	56	62	50	32	46	39
White Pine	4	5	9	2	4	5	4	8	10	4	1
Statewide	197	257	221	224	255	312	358	346	295	280	252

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Transportation, Nevada Fatal Accident Summary.

TRAFFIC COMPARISONS FOR RENO-CANNON INTERNATIONAL
AND MCCARRAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORTS
1979 to 1983

(IN THOUSANDS)

RENO CANNON	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Passengers					
Enplaned and Deplaned	2,879	2,524	2,501	2,598	2,794
% Change	-	-12.3	-0.9	3.9	7.5
CARGO (Pounds)					
Enplaned	6,420	6,488	5,815	6,271	6,538
% Change	-	1.1	-10.4	7.8	4.3
Deplaned	7,777	7,530	6,809	6,631	7,834
% Change	-	-3.2	-10.6	-2.7	18.1
MCCARRAN					
Passengers					
Enplaned and Deplaned	10,574	10,302	9,470	9,439	10,313
% Change	-	-2.6	-8.1	-0.3	9.3
CARGO (Pounds)					
Enplaned	12,460	12,663	13,486	10,415	12,182
% Change	-	1.6	6.5	-22.8	17.0
Deplaned	24,468	22,104	20,947	19,365	20,225
% Change	-	-9.7	-5.2	-7.6	4.4

SOURCE: Reno-Cannon and McCarran Airport Authorities.

U.S. CIVIL AND JOINT USE AIRPORTS
FOR NEVADA AND SELECTED WESTERN STATES
1980 and 1981

	TOTAL AIRCRAFT FACILITIES		AIRPORTS		HELIPORTS		STOL PORTS ¹⁾		SEAPLANE BASES		REPORTED ABANDONMENTS	
	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981
Nevada	123	128	101	102	20	24	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arizona	216	224	178	174	35	47	3	3	-	-	9	7
California	825	832	558	566	248	246	3	3	16	17	29	11
Idaho	197	196	178	178	16	15	-	-	3	3	2	5
Oregon	323	318	253	252	63	59	4	4	3	3	5	7
Utah	104	102	86	85	16	15	1	1	1	1	1	2
Washington	371	363	280	279	80	74	1	1	10	9	5	15
United States	15,107	15,422	12,207	12,393	2,319	2,491	58	57	523	481	328	376

1) Short take off and landing bases; runways specially designed to handle aircraft with short take off or landing abilities.

SOURCE: U.S. Federal Aviation Administration, FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation.

ACTIVE GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT AND
AIRPORTS FOR NEVADA AND SELECTED WESTERN STATES
1980 and 1981

<u>STATE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF ACTIVE AIRCRAFT</u>		1) <u>NUMBER OF AIRPORTS</u>			
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>PUBLIC</u> <u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>PRIVATE</u> <u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Nevada	2,145	1,520	61	62	62	66
Arizona	4,881	4,976	94	96	122	128
California	29,855	30,873	297	295	528	537
Idaho	2,094	2,349	127	126	70	70
Oregon	5,967	5,640	94	96	229	222
Utah	1,466	1,508	58	57	46	45
Washington	6,483	6,048	117	118	254	245
United States	211,045	213,226	4,814	4,798	10,347	10,678

1) Civil aircraft registered with the FAA.

SOURCE: U.S. Federal Aviation Administration, FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation.

AM & FM RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS: 1983

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Call Letters</u>	<u>Operating Frequency (khz)</u>	<u>Effective Radiated Power (Watts)</u>
<u>AM Radio Stations</u>				
Carson City	Carson City	KPTL	1300	5,000 Day 500 Night
Elko	Elko	KELK	1240	1,000 Day 250 Night
Ely	White Pine	KELY	1230	250 Day & Night
Fallon	Churchill	KVLV	980	5,000 Day
Henderson	Clark	KVOV	1280	5,000 Day
Henderson	Clark	KVEG	1410	5,000 Day & Night
Las Vegas	Clark	KENO	1460	5,000 Day 1,000 Night
Las Vegas	Clark	KDWN	720	50,000 Day 10,000 Night
Las Vegas	Clark	KLAV	1230	1,000 Day 250 Night
Las Vegas	Clark	KMJJ	1140	10,000 Day 2,500 Night
Las Vegas	Clark	KORK	920	5,000 Day 500 Night
Las Vegas	Clark	KRAM	1340	1,000 Day 250 Night
Las Vegas	Clark	KNUU	970	5,000 Day 500 Night
Reno	Washoe	KOBY	1550	10,000 Day
Reno	Washoe	KOLO	920	5,000 Day 1,000 Night
Reno	Washoe	KBET	1340	1,000 Day 250 Night
Reno	Washoe	KCBN	1230	1,000 Day 250 Night
Reno	Washoe	KROW	780	50,000 Day & Night
Reno	Washoe	KOH	630	5,000 Day 1,000 Night
Reno	Washoe	KONE	1450	1,000 Day 250 Night
Sparks	Washoe	KROI	1270	1,000 Day
Winnemucca	Humboldt	KWNA	1400	1,000 Day 250 Night

<u>FM Radio Stations</u>				
			<u>(mhz)</u>	
Battle Mtn.	Lander	KLME	88.1	10
Boulder City	Clark	KRRI	105.5	120
Carson City	Carson City	KKBC	97.3	52,000
Carson City	Carson City	KNIS	94.7	29,500
Elko	Elko	KLKO	93.5	3,000
Elko	Elko	KPJC	95.3	450
Fallon	Churchill	KVLV	99.3	2,900
Henderson	Clark	KXTZ	94.1	41,000
Henderson	Clark	KILA	95.5	100,000 Horiz. 61,000 Vert.
Henderson	Clark	KMZQ	100.4	100,000

AM & FM RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS: 1983
(continued)

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Call Letters</u>	<u>Operating Frequency (mhz)</u>	<u>Effective Radiated Power (Watts)</u>
-------------	---------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------	---

FM Radio Stations - (continued)

Las Vegas	Clark	KFMS	101.9	100,000
Las Vegas	Clark	KLUX	98.5	25,000
Las Vegas	Clark	KORK	97.1	50,000
Las Vegas	Clark	KNPR	89.5	5,000
Las Vegas	Clark	KOMP	92.3	100,000
Las Vegas	Clark	KUDO	93.1	50,000
Las Vegas	Clark	KCEP	88.1	4,700
Las Vegas	Clark	KUNV	91.5	14,500
Reno	Washoe	KOZZ	105.7	75,000
Reno	Washoe	KNEV	95.5	60,000
Reno	Washoe	KRNO	106.9	70,000
Reno	Washoe	KSRN	104.5	25,000
Reno	Washoe	KUNR	88.7	2,000
Tonopah	Nye	KPAH	92.7	29,000
Winnemucca	Humboldt	KWNA	92.7	600

Television Stations

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Station</u>	<u>Channel</u>	<u>Network Affiliation</u>	<u>Effective Radiated Power</u>	
					<u>Visual Kilo.</u>	<u>Audible Kilo.</u>
Henderson	Clark	KVVU	5	IND	100,000 W.	20,000 W.
Las Vegas	Clark	KLAS	8	CBS	288,000 W	57,500 W.
Las Vegas	Clark	KVCB	3	NBC	100,000 W.	10,000 W.
Las Vegas	Clark	KTNV	13	ABC	204,000 W.	40,700 W.
Las Vegas	Clark	KLVS	10	PBS	295,000 W.	25,000 W.
Reno	Washoe	KCRL	4	NBC	17,400 W.	3,400 W.
Reno	Washoe	KOLO	8	ABC	151,000 W	30,200 W.
Reno	Washoe	KTVN	2	CBS	34,700 W.	6,000 W.
Reno	Washoe	KAME	21	IND	794,000 W.	79,000 W.

SOURCE: Important Stations in Important Markets, Storer Broadcasting Company, Yearbook, 1983.

NEWSPAPERS AND PUBLICATIONS
WITH DAILY OR LESS THAN DAILY CIRCULATION
1983

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Name of Publication</u>	<u>Circulation</u>	<u>Frequency</u>
Austin	Lander	Reese River Reveille	455	Weekly
Battle Mountain	Lander	Battle Mountain Bugle	1,800	Weekly
Boulder City	Clark	Boulder City News	1,487	Weekly
Caliente	Lincoln	Lincoln County Record	1,200	Weekly
Carson City	Carson City	Bestways	200,000	Monthly
		Business Outlook	N/A	Monthly
		Chronicle	17,500 free	Weekly
		Nevada Appeal	9,088	Daily (except Saturday)
			10,023	Sunday
		Nevada Magazine	46,000 paid	Bi-monthly
		Nevada State Recorder	1,200	Weekly
		Prospector	100,548 free	Weekly
Elko	Elko	Elko Daily Free Press	3,966	Daily (except Sunday)
		Elko Independent	2,950	Weekly
Ely	White Pine	Ely Daily Times	2,517	Daily (except Saturday and Sunday)
Eureka		Eureka Sentinel	600	Weekly
Fallon	Churchill	The Fallon Eagle Standard	2,075 paid	Three times weekly
			6,000 free	
		Lahontan Valley News	4,000 paid	Weekly
Gardnerville	Douglas	Gardnerville Record-Courier	4,000	Weekly
		Record Courier and Carson		
		City Sun	15,500 free	Weekly
Hawthorne	Mineral	Mineral County Independent News	2,257	Weekly
Henderson	Clark	Henderson Home News	6,500	Twice weekly

NEWSPAPERS AND PUBLICATIONS
(Continued)

Las Vegas	Clark	Backgammon Magazine	10,000	Bi-monthly
		Construction Notebook	800	Bi-weekly
		Isrealite	40,000	Bi-weekly
		Nevada Legal News	700	Daily (except Saturday and Sunday)
		Review-Journal	97,888	Daily
			107,693	Sunday
			90,947	Saturday
		The Rocket	5,400 paid	Monthly
		Las Vegas Sun	58,948	Daily
		The Yell - UNLV	5,000 free	Weekly
Lovelock	Pershing	Lovelock Review-Miner	1,600	Weekly
North Las Vegas	Clark	The Bullseye	6,500 free	Weekly
		The Valley Times	18,314	Daily (except Saturday)
Overton	Clark	Valley Herald and Lake Mead Monitor	2,600	Weekly
Pahrump	Nye	Desert Living	3,800	Quarterly
		Gateway Gazette	2,000	Weekly
		Pahrump Valley Times-Star	4,200	Weekly
Reno	Washoe	The American Shotgunner	80,000 paid	Monthly
			10,740 non-paid	
		The Cremationist of North America	450	Quarterly
		Cupids Destiny	20,000	Quarterly
		Gazette	20,000	Daily (except Sunday)
		Key Magazine	25,000 free	Bi-weekly
		Nevada Beverage Index	5,000	Monthly
		Nevada State Journal	37,278	Daily
			58,032	Sunday
		Native Nevadan	1,500	Monthly
		Nevadan Baptist	2,645	Monthly
		North Lake Tahoe Bonanza Drawer	4,000	Twice Weekly
		Sagebrush	5,000 free	Twice weekly
		Shotgun Sports	56,000	Monthly

NEWSPAPERS AND PUBLICATIONS
(Continued)

Sparks	Washoe	Nevada Rancher Sparks Tribune	3,500 15,000	Monthly Weekly
Tonopah	Nye	Times Bonanza and Goldfield News	4,100	Weekly
Wells	Elko	Wells Progress	850	Weekly
Winnemucca	Humboldt	Humboldt Sun	3,750	Twice Weekly
Yerington	Lyon	Fernley Leader/Courier Times Mason Valley News	5,800 free 3,950	Weekly Weekly
Virginia City	Storey	Territorial Enterprise	8,000	Bi-monthly

SOURCE: 1983 Ayer Directory of Publications, and 1982-1983 Nevada State Press Association Directory of Nevada Member Newspapers.

ENVIRONMENT AND GEOGRAPHY

ENVIRONMENT AND GEOGRAPHY

Nevada covers 110,540 square miles, making Nevada the seventh largest state in the Nation. A large portion of Nevada is included in the Great Basin Range, which is characterized by isolated mountain ranges separated by the basins. The highest elevation is Boundary Peak at 13,140 feet in Esmeralda County, and the lowest is 490 feet on the Colorado River in Clark County.

Nevada lies in the rain shadow of the Sierra Nevada Mountains, and thus precipitation, with few exceptions, is light. Rain and snow fall mostly from December through May, with sporadic summer thunderstorms occurring especially in the Southern portion of the state. Daily temperature changes are large, averaging 45° statewide. Temperatures differ greatly between the Northern and Southern regions of the state.

The majority of land in Nevada is owned and administered by the federal government. In 1982, 85.2 percent, or over 60 million acres of Nevada's land, was federally controlled. Only four states in the country have federal land ownership over 50 percent, and only Alaska at 89.5 percent has more federally owned and controlled lands than Nevada. Of the federally controlled land in Nevada, the Bureau of Land Management is the major holder with over 48 million acres.

TECHNICAL NOTES

The information included in this section is intended to give the reader a general knowledge on land ownership in Nevada. The tables, while reflecting the most accurate information available, do have several shortfalls the reader should be aware of.

The last year information was available for the Table on page 247, "Tax Exempt Lands by County by Acre," was FY 1976. This table, though somewhat dated, is included as it provides the only complete picture on land owned by federal, state, county and Indian entities. The reciprocal to this, the table on page 248, "County Acreage on Tax Rolls," had been previously included in the Abstract under several definitions of classified lands. For consistency and comparability with the table on page 247, the Abstract has returned to using the FY 1976 data with the definition as noted.

The table on page 244, "Federally Owned Land in Nevada...", provides an accurate description of agency land ownership (with the exception of Air Force lands as noted), but is not available for county breakdown. The table on page 246, "In Lieu Tax Payments...", does provide a county breakdown, but only for selected lands. This table reports only on land withdrawn pursuant to Public Law 91-565, so not all federal lands are reported in this table.

One other area of concern regarding any acreage figures in Nevada needs to be recognized. There are still over 19 million acres of Nevada that have not been surveyed. Thus, the division of larger tracts of land, such as between counties, may actually only represent approximate acreages. Changes in acreage may occur when actual survey results become available.

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| PUBLIC DOMAIN LANDS | - Original public domain lands have never left federal ownership. Also, lands in federal ownership which were obtained by the government in exchange for public domain lands or for timber on public domain lands. |
| ACQUIRED LANDS | - Lands in federal ownership which were obtained through purchase, condemnation, or gift, or by exchange for such purchased, condemned, or donated lands, or for timber on such lands. |

FEDERALLY OWNED LAND IN NEVADA
BY AGENCY AS OF FY 1982
(in acres)

	PUBLIC DOMAIN	ACQUIRED	TOTAL
<u>CIVIL AGENCIES</u>			
Bureau of Indian Affairs	-	6,243.6	6,243.6
Bureau of Land Management	48,278,222.0	3,286.0	48,281,508.0
Bureau of Mines	-	22.6	22.6
Reclamation	412,698.1	16,514.4	429,212.5
Energy Research and Development Administration	819,561.8	20.0	819,581.8
Federal Aviation Administration	1,799.5	64.1	1,863.6
Fish & Wildlife Service	2,141,611.5	60,685.2	2,202,296.7
Forest Service	5,073,980.0	75,704.0	5,149,684.0
General Services Administration	-	13.2	13.2
Geological Survey	69.8	1.0	70.8
Health Services Administration	0.2	-	0.2
National Park Service	253,480.0	10,657.9	264,137.9
Soil Conservation Service	-	0.2	0.2
United States Coast Guard	-	0.2	0.2
Postal Service	-	32.0	32.0
Veteran's Administration	-	12.5	12.5
Western Area Power Administration	4,403.0	4.2	4,407.2
Total Civil Agencies	56,985,825.9	173,261.1	57,159,086.8
<u>DEFENSE AGENCIES</u>			
Air Force	-	5,139.0	5,139.0
Army	150,663.0	4,603.0	155,266.0
Navy	59,538.2	4,115.5	63,653.7
Corps of Engineers	466.0	205.0	671.0
Total Defense Agencies	210,667.2	14,062.5	224,729.7
TOTAL CIVIL AND DEFENSE AGENCIES	57,196,493.1	187,323.6	57,383,816.7

NOTE: The 1982 Public Land Statistics reports 2,891,815 acres of Air Force public domain land as of FY 1980. The dropping of this land in the FY 82 report is believed to be a clerical error. The 2,891,815 figure, however, is not included in any totals in this table.

SOURCE: Public Land Statistics 1983, U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management.

COMPARISON OF FEDERALLY OWNED LAND WITH
TOTAL ACREAGE OF WESTERN STATES
FY 1982

245

	ACREAGE OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT			ACREAGE NOT OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	ACREAGE OF STATE	PERCENT ¹⁾ OWNED BY GOVERNMENT
	PUBLIC DOMAIN	ACQUIRED BY OTHER METHODS	TOTAL			
Alaska	326,992,451.5	36,510.2	327,028,961.7	38,452,638.3	365,481,600	89.5
Nevada	57,196,493.1	187,323.6	57,383,816.7	12,880,503.3	70,264,320	81.7 ²⁾
Idaho	33,458,913.6	822,998.0	34,281,911.6	18,651,208.4	52,933,120	64.8
Utah	31,663,504.1	503,166.7	32,166,670.8	20,530,289.2	52,696,960	61.0
Wyoming	29,991,629.8	618,379.3	30,610,009.1	31,733,030.9	61,598,720	49.1
Oregon	28,723,422.7	1,379,165.3	30,102,588.0	31,496,132.0	62,343,040	48.9
California	45,431,656.8	2,093,868.0	47,525,524.8	52,681,195.2	100,206,720	47.4
Arizona	28,136,055.7	1,058,514.6	29,194,570.3	43,493,429.7	72,688,000	40.2
Colorado	22,819,299.8	1,130,223.9	23,949,523.7	42,536,236.3	66,485,760	36.0
New Mexico	23,916,830.2	1,945,506.9	25,862,337.1	51,904,062.9	77,766,400	33.3
Montana	25,215,829.5	2,252,505.6	27,468,335.1	65,802,704.9	93,271,040	29.5
Washington	1,097,797.2	1,126,354.1	12,104,326.1	30,589,433.9	43,693,760	28.4
Hawaii	331,653.6	455,116.0	786,769.6	3,318,830.4	4,105,600	19.2
Western States	664,855,712.4	13,609,632.2	678,465,344.6	444,069,695.4	1,122,535,040	60.4
United States	669,987,809.1	59,833,052.3	729,820,861.4	1,541,522,498.6	2,271,343,360	32.1

1) Excludes trust property.

2) The 81.7 percent federal ownership of Nevada lands includes only those lands listed in the table on page 244. The inclusion of the 2,891,815 acres of Air Force lands not reported raises the federal government's land ownership in Nevada to over 85.2 percent of the state's total lands.

NOTE: This table represents the most current data available from the U.S. Department of Interior. The Nevada total acreage of 70,264,320 listed here differs from the commonly reported figure of 70,745,600 as reported by the Nevada Department of Taxation and Transportation.

SOURCE: Public Land Statistics 1983, U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management.

IN LIEU TAX PAYMENTS ON FEDERALLY OWNED LAND IN NEVADA
BY ENTITLEMENT ACREAGE BY COUNTY
1983

	<u>BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT</u>	<u>FOREST SERVICE</u>	<u>BUREAU OF RECLAMATION</u>	<u>NATIONAL PARK SERVICE</u>	<u>CORPS OF ENGINEERS</u>	<u>FISH AND WILDLIFE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Carson City	42,432	8,674	0	0	0	0	51,106
Churchill County	2,082,045	0	9,613	0	0	0	2,091,658
Clark County	3,479,253	57,480	0	586,891	0	828,031	4,951,655
Douglas County	179,236	60,306	8,896	0	0	0	248,438
Elko County	6,785,646	1,046,700	0	0	0	5,679	7,838,025
Esmeralda County	2,210,755	43,737	0	3,197	0	0	2,257,689
Eureka County	2,021,846	144,139	0	0	0	0	2,165,985
Humboldt County	4,321,854	268,493	0	0	0	371,423	4,961,770
Lander County	3,013,083	296,107	29,883	0	0	0	3,339,073
Lincoln County	5,749,938	30,672	0	0	671	761,335	6,542,616
Lyon County	662,304	178,939	23,290	0	0	0	864,533
Mineral County	1,681,733	273,851	0	0	0	0	1,955,584
Nye County	6,703,643	1,750,119	0	106,971	0	0	8,560,733
Pershing County	2,910,424	0	18,898	0	0	0	2,929,322
Storey County	12,528	0	63	0	0	0	12,591
Washoe County	2,643,124	56,028	86	0	0	173,102	2,872,340
White Pine County	4,364,381	933,735	0	639	0	1,640	5,300,395
Statewide	48,864,225	5,148,980	90,729	697,698	671	2,141,210	56,943,513

NOTE: This includes only lands withdrawn pursuant to Public Law 94-565. The table represents only an approximation of lands owned in Nevada by the federal government. It does not represent all federal lands.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Department of Finance.

TAX EXEMPT LANDS BY COUNTY IN ACRES
FISCAL YEAR 1976

	TAX EXEMPT LANDS						TOTAL ACREAGE	ACREAGE EXEMPT	FEDERAL ACREAGE AS % OF TOTAL
	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	STATE	COUNTY	INDIAN	OTHER a)	TOTAL b)			
Carson City	50,520	6,245	5,155	3,575	828	66,322	97,920	67.7	51.6
Churchill	2,717,244	11,799	31,813	49,036	335	2,810,228	3,144,320	89.4	86.4
Clark	4,608,889	46,378	4,582	1,197	23,304	4,684,349	5,173,760	90.5	89.1
Douglas	182,343	189	2,000	61,349	252	246,133	480,640	51.2	37.9
Elko	7,866,073	3,434	3,280	164,605	834	8,038,226	10,995,840	73.1	71.5
Esmeralda	2,120,513	-	1,589	-	84	2,122,186	2,284,800	92.9	92.8
Eureka	2,187,974	-	2,080	162	70	2,190,286	2,676,480	81.8	81.7
Humboldt	5,082,873	659	1,077	27,700	428	5,112,736	6,210,560	82.3	81.8
Lander	3,303,866	259	2,850	721	40	3,307,736	3,597,440	91.9	91.8
Lincoln	6,580,278	6,682	2,000	-	7,668	6,596,628	6,816,000	96.8	96.5
Lyon	870,091	17,749	1,710	48,693	115	938,358	1,295,360	72.4	67.2
Mineral	2,148,731	261	12,000	232,901	20	2,393,913	2,455,680	97.5	87.5
Nye	10,712,207	10,496	295	9,273	5,978	10,738,249	11,560,960	92.9	92.7
Pershing	2,933,576	-	8,806	220	-	2,942,602	3,859,840	76.2	76.0
Storey	13,830	-	753	-	-	14,583	167,680	8.7	8.2
Washoe	2,385,964	27,204	4,225	477,102	1,285	2,895,781	4,229,120	68.5	56.4
White Pine	5,232,591	1,559	2,000	70,699	212	5,307,061	5,699,200	93.1	91.8
Statewide	58,997,562	132,914	86,214	1,147,234	41,451	60,405,377	70,745,600	85.4	83.4

a) Land withdrawn pursuant to the Recreation and Public Purposes Act of June 14, 1926, as amended.

b) County totals may not equal State total due to rounding.

NOTE: The information in this table is no longer separately tabulated by the Nevada Department of Taxation. However, because the federal government is still the major landholder in Nevada, this table, although somewhat dated, is included. While there have been a number of land transfers from the federal government to Nevada, this table still reflects an accurate approximation of land ownership in the state.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Taxation.

PERCENTAGE OF COUNTY ACREAGE ON TAX ROLLS
FISCAL YEAR 1976

248

<u>County</u>	<u>Classified Lands</u>	<u>Railroad Lands</u>	<u>Total Tax Roll</u>	<u>Total County Acreage</u>	<u>% of County Acreage on Tax Roll</u>
Carson City	31,598	-	31,598	97,920	32.27
Churchill	91,059	243,034	334,093	3,144,320	10.63
Clark	489,024	387	489,411	5,173,760	9.46
Douglas	234,507	-	234,507	480,640	48.79
Elko	2,780,662	176,952	2,957,614	10,995,840	26.90
Esmeralda	162,614	-	162,614	2,284,800	7.12
Eureka	436,201	49,993	486,194	2,676,480	18.17
Humboldt	809,276	288,549	1,097,824	6,210,560	17.68
Lander	63,458	226,246	289,704	3,597,440	8.05
Lincoln	219,372	-	219,372	6,816,000	3.22
Lyon	353,297	3,705	357,002	1,295,360	27.56
Mineral	61,634	83	61,767	2,455,680	2.52
Nye	822,711	-	822,711	11,560,960	7.12
Pershing	452,077	465,162	917,239	3,859,840	23.76
Storey	152,410	687	153,097	167,680	91.30
Washoe	1,306,842	26,497	1,333,339	4,229,120	31.53
White Pine	392,139	-	392,139	5,699,200	6.88
TOTALS	8,858,930	1,481,295	10,340,225	70,745,600	14.62

NOTE: Classified lands, by current definition, refer to the various agricultural and grazing lands. In this table, classified lands is used as a catch-all category, including urban development, but excluding railroad, federal, state, county, and Indian lands.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Taxation.

AVERAGE MONTHLY TEMPERATURES¹ AT
SELECTED WEATHER STATIONS IN NEVADA

Weather Station Location	Elevation	2)	Jan		Feb		Mar		Apr		May		June	
			Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
Austin	6,543		40	18	42	20	47	23	56	30	65	37	75	44
Battle Mountain	4,513		39	14	46	21	53	24	63	32	73	38	82	45
Beatty	3,314		55	25	60	31	65	34	74	42	83	49	92	56
Beowawe	4,684		42	14	47	21	53	24	64	29	73	37	80	43
Boulder City	2,525		54	38	59	42	66	46	76	54	86	62	95	70
Caliente	4,402		46	16	52	22	60	27	70	35	79	43	89	49
Carson City	4,651		45	19	50	24	55	28	63	33	71	39	70	45
Elko	5,050		36	10	42	17	48	22	59	28	69	35	78	42
Ely	6,253		38	9	41	14	47	19	57	27	67	34	76	40
Fallon	3,965		44	17	51	23	57	27	70	34	74	42	83	48
Glenbrook	6,400		41	24	43	25	46	26	54	30	63	35	73	42
Goldfield	5,690		42	19	45	24	53	27	62	35	72	43	80	50
Hawthorne	4,186		48	22	54	26	60	29	68	36	76	44	85	51
Las Vegas	2,162		57	31	62	36	69	41	79	50	88	51	98	66
Lovelock	3,977		43	18	50	24	57	28	66	35	74	43	83	50
Minden	4,730		44	17	50	21	56	24	64	30	72	37	81	42
Mountain City	5,620		38	9	42	13	46	15	55	23	66	29	74	36
Orovada	4,310		41	19	48	24	53	26	62	31	71	38	80	45
Pioche	6,120		41	21	45	24	51	27	60	34	71	43	81	51
Reno	4,404		44	19	50	23	56	26	64	31	72	38	80	44
Tonopah	5,426		40	20	45	24	52	28	62	36	71	43	81	50
Virginia City	6,340		42	24	45	26	49	29	56	34	64	41	74	50
Wells	5,650		36	10	40	16	47	21	59	27	68	34	77	40
Winnemucca	4,299		41	16	47	23	53	24	62	30	77	38	80	45
Yerington	4,375		46	15	53	21	59	24	68	30	75	38	82	44

(Continued)

Weather Station Location	Elevation	2)	July		Aug		Sept		Oct		Nov		Dec	
			Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
Austin	6,543		87	53	85	52	76	45	64	36	50	26	43	22
Battle Mountain	4,513		93	51	91	47	81	38	69	30	52	21	43	17
Beatty	3,314		100	62	98	61	91	54	79	45	65	35	57	29
Beowawe	4,684		91	49	89	46	80	36	70	28	55	21	42	16
Boulder City	2,525		101	76	99	75	93	69	80	59	64	46	54	41
Caliente	4,402		96	56	93	55	86	46	74	35	59	25	49	20
Carson City	4,651		89	50	88	48	81	41	70	34	57	25	49	22
Elko	5,050		91	49	88	46	79	37	66	28	49	21	38	14
Ely	6,253		86	48	84	47	76	38	64	29	49	19	41	13
Fallon	3,965		92	54	90	51	82	43	70	34	55	24	47	20
Glenbrook	6,400		82	49	80	49	74	44	62	37	49	30	42	26
Goldfield	5,690		90	58	87	56	78	48	67	39	53	29	43	22
Hawthorne	4,186		95	49	93	56	85	46	73	44	58	30	50	24
Las Vegas	2,162		105	73	103	72	96	63	82	52	67	38	59	33
Lovelock	3,977		94	56	92	53	83	45	71	36	55	25	47	21
Minden	4,730		90	47	86	45	82	38	71	31	46	25	48	19
Mountain City	5,620		86	39	85	37	76	29	63	21	48	16	40	10
Orovada	4,310		93	52	91	46	82	41	61	33	52	26	43	21
Pioche	6,120		89	58	86	57	79	50	66	40	52	29	43	23
Reno	4,404		90	49	89	47	81	40	70	32	56	24	47	21
Tonopah	5,426		89	59	87	56	79	50	78	40	52	29	44	23
Virginia City	6,340		83	58	82	57	74	49	62	40	50	32	42	26
Wells	5,650		90	48	88	44	78	35	65	27	48	19	38	13
Winnemucca	4,299		92	52	90	48	81	39	68	30	53	23	43	10
Yerington	4,375		92	50	90	47	83	39	72	31	57	21	49	17

1)Temperatures are degrees Farenheit.

2)Elevation is in feet above sea level.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, University of Nevada,
College of Agriculture: Nevada Climatological Summary.

GROWING SEASON LENGTH¹ AND PRECIPITATION AT
SELECTED WEATHER STATIONS IN NEVADA

Weather Station	Growing Season ¹ (Days)	Precipitation Totals (Inches)					
		Annual Average	Wettest Month Average		Driest Month Average		Snow Annual Average Snowiest Month Average
Austin	105	12.26	Mar	1.51	Sept	.47	70.1 Mar 15.9
Battle Mountain	106	7.46	May	.92	Aug	.22	17.1 Dec 4.3
Beatty	198	4.71	Feb	.76	June	.17	1.3 Jan 1.3
Beowawe	96	7.94	June	1.07	Sept	.34	9.3 Dec 3.1
Boulder City	304	5.42	Jan	.65	June	.06	1.3 Jan 1.3
Caliente	149	8.71	Mar	.94	June	.35	12.1 Dec 3.8
Carson City	123	11.83	Dec	2.19	Aug	.16	31.6 Dec 7.6
Elko	81	9.73	Jan	1.16	Sept	.33	41.9 Jan 10.9
Ely	80	8.71	Apr	1.03	Aug	.51	46.0 Mar 9.2
Fallon	132	5.06	May	.73	Aug	.17	7.1 Jan 2.5
Glenbrook	118	19.17	Jan	3.47	Aug	.28	131.8 Jan 27.9
Goldfield	165	5.56	Feb	.76	May	.22	23.7 Feb 6.5
Hawthorne	135	4.58	May	.62	Aug	.19	5.9 Jan 1.5
Las Vegas	250	3.94	Jan	.48	June	.03	0.7 Jan 0.7
Lovelock	137	5.29	May	.67	Sept	.15	8.7 Jan 3.4
Minden	104	8.96	Dec	1.59	Sept	.23	18.2 Dec 6.1
Mountain City	-	13.07	June	1.71	July	.41	51.4 Jan 12.8
Orovada	102	11.30	May	1.61	Aug	.74	27.9 Dec 7.8
Pioche	148	13.37	Dec	1.70	June	.40	47.5 Jan 11.2
Reno	103	7.39	Jan	1.19	Aug	.20	24.1 Jan 6.1
Tonopah	144	4.97	Apr	.58	June	.24	15.8 Jan 3.3
Virginia City	107	12.06	Dec	2.04	Oct	.56	56.0 Dec 13.8
Wells	61	10.46	May	1.28	July	.35	55.9 Jan 13.1
Winnemucca	116	8.40	June	1.00	July	.23	25.5 Jan 7.0
Yerington	107	5.23	May	.75	Aug	.22	10.0 Jan 3.0

¹) Length of growing season is the average number of days with minimum temperature above 32°F.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, and University of Nevada,
College of Agriculture: Nevada Climatological Summary.

AMBIENT AIR SAMPLING SITES IN NEVADA BY COUNTY: 1983

<u>County</u>	<u>Site Description</u>	<u>Pollutants Measured</u> ¹⁾
Carson City	Carson City Public Works Maintenance Yard	TSP, M, CO, NO, NO ₂ , O ₃
Clark	Basic Junior High School, Henderson	TSP
	Channel 10 TV Building, L.V.	TSP
	Department of Wildlife Building, L.V.	TSP
	LVFD #1, 300 N. Casino Center Blvd., L.V.	TSP, NO, NO ₂ , O ₃
	LVFD #2, 2801 E. Charleston Blvd., L.V.	TSP
	Las Vegas Wash, NDOW Fish Hatchery Building	TSP
	NLVFD, 1308 E. Lake Mead Blvd., NLV	TSP
	Paradise Road Microscale, Sahara Hotel	
	Parking Lot	CO
	Powerline, 545 W. Lake Mead Blvd., Henderson	CO, O ₃ , NH ₃
	Sahara Hotel, Service Building, L.V.	TSP
	Southern Nevada Auto Parts, Henderson	TSP, NH ₃
	Southwest Gas Corporation Offices, L.V.	TSP
	Sunrise Power Station, E. Vegas Valley	
	Drive, L.V.	TSP
	Winterwood Golf Course, L.V.	O ₃
	3021 East Charleston Blvd., L.V.	CO, NO ₂
Churchill	Churchill County Telephone Company	
	Building, Fallon	TSP
Douglas	Stateline, new Casino cove Area	TSP, M, CO, NO, NO ₂ , O ₃
Elko	Elko City Hall	TSP
Humboldt	City-County Complex	TSP
Lander	Lander County Airport	TSP
	Public Safety Building	TSP
Lyon	Fernley, near intersection of	
	U.S. 95 and 95A	TSP
Mineral	Hawthorne Post Office	TSP

AMBIENT AIR SAMPLING SITES BY COUNTY IN NEVADA - 1980

<u>County</u>	<u>Site Description</u>	<u>Pollutants Measured¹⁾</u>
Nye	Gabbs, Southern Residential Area	TSP
Pershing	Derby Field, Lovelock	TSP
Washoe	Cal-Neva Casino, Second and Center Street, Reno	TSP
	Evans and Plaza Trailer, Reno	TSP, CO, HC, NO, NO ₂ , O ₃
	Department of Wildlife, 1100 Valley Road, Reno	TSP
	Fire Station, Sun Valley	TSP
	Grenbrae School, 4th and "O" Street, Sparks	TSP
	Huttaker School, 7495 S. Virginia, Reno	TSP
	Incline Villare Pump Station, 958-1/2 Lakeshore Blvd	TSP
	Jessie Beck School, 1900 Sharon Way, Reno	TSP
	Kimlick Lane Sewer Plant	TSP
	Mamie Towles School, 2800 Kings Row, Reno	TSP
	Mustang, On I-80, 7 miles east of Reno	TSP
	Nugget Personnel Office, 1136 "B" Street, Sparks	TSP
	Reno Cannon International Airport Weather Services Building	TSP
	Sparks Post Office, 4th St. & Prater Way	TSP, CO, HC, NO, NO ₂ , O ₃
	Verdi School, Old Dog Valley Road	TSP
	Washoe County Coroner's Office 10 Kirman Avenue	TSP
White Pine	Lehman Caves, Baker	TSP
	McGill Elementary School, McGill	TSP
	State Trailer, North at McGill	M, SO ₂

1) CO₂ - Carbon Monoxide; HC - Hydrocarbons; M - Meteorology; NO - Nitric Oxide; SO₂ - Sulfer Dioxide; NO₂ - Nitrogen Dioxide; O₃ - Ozone; TSP - Total Suspended Particulates; NH₃ - Ammonia

SOURCE: Nevada Division of Environmental Protection, Nevada Air Quality Annual Report, 1983.

SUMMARY TABLE
NUCLEAR TESTS CONDUCTED
IN NEVADA - 1945 TO 1984

TYPE	NUCLEAR TESTS CONDUCTED
Atmospheric	
Unstemed Hole	9
Crater	10
Aboveground	105
Underground	
Shaft	451
Tunnel	52
TOTAL TESTS	627

NOTE: Data includes only those tests that were announced to the public.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy.

AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURE

A large portion of Nevada is in the semi-arid Great Basin Region of North America, and thus crop production is limited. With an average annual precipitation of slightly more than 9 inches and an average growing season near 120 days, livestock and forage production are the major agricultural activities in Nevada.

Net farm income in Nevada totaled \$24.1 million in 1982, a 25 percent decrease from the 1981 level of \$32.0 million. Increases in farm production expenses and net change in farm inventories were responsible for this relatively sharp drop. The increase in farm production expenses to \$248.8 million in 1982 was a record high for Nevada.

The number of farms declined in 1982, showing 2,721 farms compared with 2,399 in 1978. The average size of farms also declined, dropping from 4,346 acres in 1978 to 3,658 acres in 1982. While new cropland came into production in 1982, it was more than offset by land consumed by urbanization and construction. The amount of land in farms fell from 10,813,610 acres in 1974 to 9,953,516 acres in 1982, a decrease of 8.0%.

The leading county in market value of all agricultural products sold was Humboldt County at \$35.7 million, 17.5 percent of the state's sales in 1982. Humboldt was followed by Elko at \$30.2 million, Churchill at \$30.0 million, Lyon at \$25.8 million, and Pershing at \$18.4 million. Combined, these five counties accounted for nearly 70 percent of the market value of agricultural products sold in Nevada in 1982. The major crop-selling counties were Humboldt, Pershing, Lyon and Churchill, while counties having the largest sales of livestock products were Elko, Churchill, Lyon and Humboldt. Livestock production sales remained the major agricultural earner, at \$130 million, over 63 percent of the state's total agricultural sales.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Farm

- The data shown represents totals for places or establishments which qualify as farms for census purposes. A farm, as defined for the 1982 and 1978 censuses, is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. In 1974, a farm was defined as any place with less than 10 acres from which \$250 or more of agricultural products were sold, or any place 10 acres or greater from which \$50 or more of agricultural products were sold.

Dollar values have not been adjusted for changes in price levels between census years.

State totals for 1978 have been adjusted to be comparable with 1982 data. The 1978 data for the state, as published in the 1978 Census, were a combination of a mail list enumeration and a personal canvass. For 1982, the area sample survey was not conducted. Thus, the data represent only farms on the mail list. The adjustment to the 1978 data was made by subtracting the area sample results from the 1978 totals. County data for 1978 shown in the 1982 reports did not require adjustment as they were collected from the mail list, comparable to 1982. Dollar values have not been adjusted for changes in price levels between census years.

Crops

- Includes nursery and greenhouse products; grains; cotton and cottonweed; hay, silage, and field seeds; vegetables, sweet corn and melons; fruits, nuts and berries; and "other" crops. 1974 data also includes forest products.

Livestock

- Includes poultry and poultry products; dairy products; cattle and calves; sheep, lambs, and wool; hogs and pigs; and "other" livestock and livestock products.

Cropland	-	Includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, land for pasture or grazing, land in cover crops, etc.
Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold	-	Represents the estimated gross market value, before taxes and expenses, of all agricultural products sold in the census year, including livestock, poultry and their products, and crops.
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketing	-	Represents gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemption) made or guaranteed by the Community Credit Corporation and other purchases under price support payments.

NOTE: The statistics used in this section were obtained from two separate sources and thus may differ in some respects. The data used in Nevada Agricultural Statistics is furnished by the Economic Research Service of the U.S.D.A., Washington, D.C. These data, while collected every year, do not offer the breadth the Census of Agriculture does. The Census of Agriculture, which is collected every four years however, is no longer an actual Census as it is collected on a mailed questionnaire basis with an adjustment for non response. Thus, the Census offers more information, but because of the incompleteness of data, Nevada Agricultural Statistics is more precise in what comparatively limited information it does report.

The most significant difference between the two reporting services occurs between "cash receipts from farm marketings" and "market value of agricultural products sold." While both primarily fall under the same definition, "cash receipts" report \$241 million while "market value" is reported at \$204 million. The difference is mainly due to the incompleteness of the Census data: adjustments are made for non response, and the market value is estimated rather than actual. "Cash receipts" is also a little more extensive in that it includes values other than just crops and livestock. (See definitions above).

NUMBER OF FARMS IN OPERATION
BY COUNTY
1954 to 1982

	<u>1954</u>	<u>1959</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1982</u>
Carson City	33	26	20	17	15	26	34
Churchill	619	544	525	423	430	464	497
Clark	210	183	102	159	147	192	248
Douglas	124	108	98	99	107	131	161
Elko	278	238	232	234	244	272	308
Esmeralda	22	18	23	19	26	29	29
Eureka	36	40	49	49	62	83	87
Humboldt	113	129	165	140	141	175	179
Lander	33	22	31	66	58	57	64
Lincoln	134	102	92	86	75	79	98
Lyon	327	289	225	260	268	288	296
Mineral	53	41	28	21	28	32	41
Nye	134	114	121	126	97	118	123
Pershing	117	115	107	102	97	107	121
Storey	11	11	7	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Washoe	465	244	218	203	170	218	300
White Pine	148	130	113	102	100	124	127
State	2,857	2,354	2,156	2,106	2,076	2,399	2,721

(d) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Agriculture-Nevada, various years.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY
1974, 1978 and 1982

	<u>Number of Farms</u>			<u>Land in Farms (acres)</u>			<u>Average Size of Farms (acres)</u>		
	<u>1974</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1982</u>
Carson City	15	26	34	19,348	19,478	18,780	1,290	749	552
Churchill	410	464	497	317,343	338,252	356,330	738	729	717
Clark	147	192	248	78,252	55,192	63,687	532	287	257
Douglas	107	131	161	162,037	107,307	112,932	1,514	819	701
Elko	244	272	308	3,036,949	2,932,903	2,899,220	12,445	10,783	9,413
Esmeralda	26	29	29	2,510,187	2,235,775	2,133,372	96,546	77,096	73,565
Eureka	62	83	87	265,417	298,578	234,799	4,281	3,597	2,699
Humboldt	141	175	179	942,580	992,377	968,748	6,685	5,671	5,412
Lander	58	57	64	625,643	600,285	442,590	10,787	10,531	6,915
Lincoln	75	79	98	58,320	54,036	51,506	778	684	526
Lyon	268	288	296	232,635	400,409	201,588	868	881	681
Mineral	28	32	41	329,325	(d)	(d)	11,762	(d)	(d)
Nye	97	118	123	445,052	400,409	385,722	4,588	3,393	3,136
Pershing	97	107	121	646,954	626,992	646,795	6,670	5,860	5,345
Storey	5	4	N/A	219	319	N/A	44	80	N/A
Washoe	176	218	300	912,561	935,209	873,745	5,185	4,290	2,912
White Pine	100	124	127	231,248	248,732	233,941	2,312	2,006	1,842
STATE	2,076	2,399	2,721	10,813,610	10,427,111	9,953,516	5,209	4,346	3,658

(Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY
1974, 1978 and 1982

	Value of Land and Building ¹⁾ (average per acre)			Total Cropland (acres)			Irrigated Lands (acres)		
	1974	1978	1982	1974	1978	1982	1974	1978	1982
Carson City	222	781	781	2,470	(d)	2,629	1,727	2,667	2,720
Churchill	226	441	518	59,787	62,251	64,023	52,472	56,484	55,777
Clark	364	921	(d)	12,052	12,016	9,153	11,290	10,116	6,062
Douglas	315	659	958	29,067	23,463	26,035	45,264	46,881	39,642
Elko	79	112	181	223,658	201,332	237,798	234,838	224,624	256,932
Esmeralda	23	76	81	5,982	12,008	33,339	7,658	8,881	12,116
Eureka	119	203	(d)	34,261	50,737	39,281	31,247	49,806	33,372
Humboldt	96	234	272	122,257	146,126	165,811	143,800	151,906	160,003
Lander	46	106	236	38,209	56,176	38,620	31,994	48,474	28,820
Lincoln	359	(d)	918	30,408	15,607	17,813	18,879	12,844	11,892
Lyon	338	613	859	62,072	77,027	68,737	76,883	91,349	79,093
Mineral	56	(d)	(d)	3,672	4,112	5,470	5,442	3,633	5,193
Nye	87	242	350	28,496	34,906	29,239	27,860	33,397	30,240
Pershing	53	157	240	38,406	43,862	45,879	35,681	40,286	38,837
Storey	1,388	(d)	(d)	167	(d)	(d)	115	90	(d)
Washoe	105	249	259	33,417	47,363	43,386	27,994	61,750	28,028
White Pine	94	219	308	28,913	38,964	34,982	24,366	37,963	42,358
STATE	85	184	250	753,294	829,499	862,307	777,510	881,151	831,126

1) Data are based on a sample of farms.

(d) Data withheld to avoid disclosing information for individual farms.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, Census of Agriculture - Nevada, various years.

MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD BY COUNTY
FOR SELECTED YEARS
1974 to 1982

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	<u>1974</u>	<u>1) % OF TOTAL</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>% OF TOTAL</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>% OF TOTAL</u>
Carson City	\$ 354	0.3	\$ 474	0.2	\$ 618	0.3
Churchill	26,001	19.5	23,234	11.7	30,028	14.7
Clark	7,734	5.8	11,779	5.9	11,927	5.8
Douglas	6,353	4.7	9,241	4.6	8,699	4.3
Elko	19,307	14.5	29,828	15.0	30,240	14.8
Esmeralda	1,233	0.9	2,494	1.3	3,860	1.9
Eureka	3,476	2.6	7,653	3.8	8,486	4.2
Humboldt	22,761	17.0	36,936	18.6	35,671	17.5
Lander	3,821	2.9	6,070	3.1	4,889	2.4
Lincoln	2,096	1.6	3,824	1.9	3,414	1.7
Lyon	14,078	10.5	20,067	10.1	25,825	12.7
Mineral	459	0.3	513	0.3	830	0.4
Nye	3,068	2.3	6,283	3.2	5,208	2.6
Pershing	15,218	11.4	27,200	13.7	18,409	9.0
Storey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Washoe	4,054	3.0	6,914	3.5	8,959	4.4
White Pine	3,399	2.5	6,432	3.2	6,908	3.4
State	133,437	100.0	198,954	100.0	203,990	100.0

1) Data include sales of forest products.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Agriculture-Nevada, various years.

MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY
1974, 1978 and 1982

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

County	Crops			Livestock			Total		
	1974	1978	1982	1974	1978	1982	1974	1978	1982
Carson City	\$ 17	\$ 51	\$ (d)	\$ 337	\$ 423	\$ (d)	\$ 354	\$ 474	\$ 618
Churchill	4,368	3,834	7,134	21,633	19,400	22,894	26,001	23,234	30,028
Clark	816	841	1,062	6,919	10,937	10,865	7,734	11,779	11,927
Douglas	(d)	968	1,022	5,585	8,274	7,677	6,353	9,241	8,699
Elko	1,068	509	1,713	18,239	29,319	28,527	19,307	29,828	30,240
Esmeralda	493	1,035	2,070	740	1,459	1,790	1,233	2,494	3,860
Eureka	1,245	2,684	4,043	2,231	4,969	4,444	3,476	7,653	8,487
Humboldt	17,944	25,454	24,616	4,817	11,481	11,055	22,761	36,936	35,671
Lander	851	1,279	1,109	2,970	4,791	3,780	3,821	6,070	4,889
Lincoln	366	1,236	956	1,730	2,588	2,458	2,096	3,824	3,414
Lyon	4,862	6,002	11,970	9,215	14,065	13,855	14,078	20,067	25,825
Mineral	135	131	(d)	324	381	(d)	459	513	830
Nye	1,196	1,800	1,961	1,872	4,483	3,247	3,068	6,283	5,208
Pershing	8,018	10,206	12,144	7,200	16,993	6,265	15,218	27,200	18,409
Storey	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Washoe	1,099	1,936	2,705	2,954	4,978	6,254	4,054	6,914	8,959
White Pine	(d)	774	1,222	3,012	5,657	5,685	3,399	6,432	6,907
State 1)	43,647	60,127	74,969	89,788	141,995	130,023	133,437	202,122	204,992

1) Totals may not add due to rounding or withholding disclosure data.

(d) Data withheld to avoid disclosure for individual farms.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Agriculture - Nevada (preliminary report).

CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS
1967 to 1982

(IN THOUSANDS)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crops</u>	<u>Livestock</u>	<u>Total</u>
1967	11,500	46,456	57,956
1968	10,965	48,118	59,083
1969	14,019	62,824	76,843
1970	14,955	69,465	84,420
1971	14,562	76,692	91,254
1972	15,741	94,082	109,823
1973	27,865	117,665	145,530
1974	35,863	101,144	137,007
1975	41,867	95,136	137,003
1976	44,431	108,142	152,573
1977	45,531	101,353	146,884
1978	49,326	129,587	178,913
1979	58,293	160,924	219,217
1980	88,075	158,396	246,471
1981	81,144	132,985	214,129
1982	74,976	166,140	241,116

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Agriculture, Nevada Agricultural Statistics, various years.

REALIZED GROSS INCOME AND NET INCOME FROM
FARMING IN NEVADA
1967 to 1982

(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

Year	Realized Gross Income					Farm Production Expenses	Realized Net Farm Income	Net Change in Farm Inventories	Total Net Farm Income
	Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings	Government Payments	Non-Money Income	Other Farm Income ¹⁾	Total				
1967	58.0	1.7	4.2	N/A	63.9	57.1	6.8	1.5	8.3
1968	59.1	2.0	4.2	N/A	65.3	60.9	4.4	4.2	8.6
1969	76.8	1.9	4.8	N/A	83.5	64.9	18.6	5.5	24.1
1970	84.4	2.1	5.4	N/A	91.9	66.8	25.1	0.5	25.6
1971	91.3	1.5	5.6	N/A	98.4	73.8	24.6	2.3	26.8
1972	109.8	2.6	9.2	1.4	123.0	88.3	34.7	0.5	34.7
1973	145.5	1.7	10.8	1.7	159.7	108.9	50.8	3.3	54.1
1974	137.0	0.3	11.4	2.1	150.7	117.5	33.2	-6.7	26.6
1975	137.0	0.8	9.2	2.5	149.6	125.5	24.1	0.7	24.7
1976	152.6	1.3	10.6	2.8	167.3	136.6	30.7	-8.9	21.7
1977	146.9	2.6	10.8	3.4	163.7	144.5	19.1	-8.6	10.5
1978	178.9	3.4	16.1	3.7	202.0	175.4	26.6	-6.5	20.1
1979	219.2	1.3	22.2	2.8	245.6	205.5	40.0	8.9	49.0
1980	246.5	1.3	32.0	2.9	282.7	241.8	40.9	19.9	60.8
1981	214.1	3.7	33.3	3.5	254.7	243.0	11.7	20.4	32.0
1982	241.1	4.4	34.8	3.7	284.0	248.8	35.2	-11.1	24.1

1) Prior to 1972, "other farm income" was not separately tabulated.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Agriculture, Nevada Agricultural Statistics, various years.

MINERALS

MINERALS

Nevada's mineral production continues to play an important role in the state's economy. The production value of the state's mining in 1983 was \$523 million, an increase of 108 percent over 1979. This large increase in value was due primarily to the mining of Gold. In 1983, the U.S. Bureau of Mines estimated the state's Gold production at over 700,000 troy ounces, 533,000 more than in 1979. The value of Gold mined during this period increased from \$61 million to over \$311 million, an increase of 260 percent. Silver also experienced a sharp increase growing in production value of \$5.8 million in 1979 to \$34.0 million in 1983.

Not all minerals in Nevada, however, fared well. Barite production declined by approximately 60 percent between 1979 and 1983. Although Nevada remains the number one producer of Barite in the nation (85 percent), recent declines in domestic drilling for oil have reduced overall demand. Gypsum and crushed stone production in the state also fell, probably due to the national recession in the housing construction industry.

Oil production in Nevada increased significantly between 1982 and 1983, from 596,510 to 811,125 barrels respectively. The major producing field remained Trap Spring, while a new field, Grant Canyon, was primarily responsible for the increase in production.

At the national level, Nevada is the number one producer of a number of minerals. Nevada ranks number one in the percent output of Barite (85 percent), Gold (48 percent), Magnesite (100 percent), and Mercury (99 percent). Nevada is the number two producer in Diatomite (35 percent), Gemstones (15 percent), and Lithium (35 percent).

NEVADA MINERAL PRODUCTION¹⁾
1979 TO 1983

MINERAL	UNIT	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983 p)
Barite	Thousand short tons	1,734	1,918	2,482	1,575	651
Clay	Thousand short tons	76	64	73	103	51
Gold	Troy ounces	199,960	274,382	524,802	178,321	732,915
Silver	Thousand troy ounces	529	671	3,039	3,142	2,962
Gypsum	Thousand short tons	1,075	852	788	656	759
Mercury	76-pound flasks	29,368	30,431	27,819	25,760	25,000
Molybdenum.	Pounds	39,826	-	-	-	-
Sand & Gravel.	Thousand short tons	10,498	8,439	6,000	6,027	7,900
Stone.	Thousand short tons	1,601	1,809	1,343	1,300	1,200

1) Production measured by mine shipments, sales or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

p) Preliminary data.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Mines, Mineral Industry Survey, Nevada, various years.

VALUE OF NEVADA'S MINERAL PRODUCTION
1979 TO 1983¹⁾

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1979 \$	1980 \$	1981 \$	1982 \$	1983 \$
Gold	61,488	168,075	241,220	277,542	311,489
Silver	5,862	13,842	31,970	24,981	34,063
Mercury	8,256	11,851	11,514	W	W
Barite	34,320	47,800	79,716	52,727	20,004
Sand & Gravel	21,387	18,360	12,800	11,724	16,000
Gypsum	6,771	8,276	6,914	4,523	5,567
Stone, Crushed	6,439	7,407	5,664	4,500	4,000
Clays	1,163	2,082	2,948	2,640	1,337
Gemstones	1,000	900	1,000	1,200	1,200
Other ²⁾	90,870	107,438	108,413	144,944	108,005
Total Value	252,497	386,149	522,549	543,800	525,999
Annual % Change	-	52.9	35.3	4.07	-3.3

1) Production value measured by mine shipments, sales or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

2) Other includes the combined value of cement, copper, diatomite, fluorspar, lead, lime, lithium compounds, magnesite, perlite, salt, sand (industrial), zinc, iron ore and petroleum. Value of petroleum products total 4.6 percent of total value in 1983.

W: Data withheld to avoid disclosure of individual companies.

NOTE: Mineral commodities are ranked (except mercury) according to their value in 1983. The 1983 data are preliminary.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Mines, Mineral Industry Survey, Nevada, various years.

MINERALS PRODUCED IN NEVADA
BY COUNTY
IN ORDER OF VALUE
1981

Carson City	Stone (crushed).
Churchill	Diatomite, gold, iron ore, salt, silver, tungsten, lead, zinc.
Clark	Lime, sand and gravel (industrial), gypsum, stone (crushed), gold, silver, copper.
Douglas	Silver, gold, copper, lead.
Elko	Gold, barite, copper, tungsten, silver, lead, zinc.
Esmeralda	Lithium, diatomite, silver, gold, clays, copper.
Eureka	Gold, iron ore, stone (crushed), silver, mercury, lead, copper, zinc.
Humboldt	Gold, mercury, stone (crushed), copper, silver, clays.
Lander	Barite, gold, copper, silver, lead, zinc.
Lincoln	Tungsten, gold, lime, silver, perlite, clays, copper.
Lyon	Cement, stone (crushed), gypsum, diatomite.
Mineral	Silver, gold, tungsten, lead, zinc.
Nye	Gold, barite, clays, magnesite, silver, fluorspar, stone (crushed), brucite, lead, zinc, copper.
Pershing	Diatomite, gypsum, iron ore, silver, gold, perlite.
Storey	Diatomite, silver, gold, stone (crushed).
Washoe	Clays, copper, gold, silver.
White Pine	Gold, silver, tungsten, copper, lead, zinc.

NOTE: Sand and gravel could not be assigned to specific counties.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Mines.

NEVADA'S ROLE IN U.S. MINERAL SUPPLY
1980 TO 1983

MAJOR COMMODITY	PERCENT OF U.S. OUTPUT AND RANK IN NATION							
	1980		1981		1982		1983	
	PERCENT	RANK	PERCENT	RANK	PERCENT	RANK	PERCENT	RANK
Barite	78	1	82	1	89	1	85	1
Diatomite	25	2	30	2	35	2	35	2
Fluorspar	1	3	3	2	1	3	1	3
Gemstones	20	2	20	2	15	2	15	2
Gold	27	2	33	1	49	1	48	1
Silver	-	-	1	8	1	9	8	3
Gypsum	10	6	10	7	7	7	-	-
Lithium	25	2	20	2	40	2	35	2
Magnesite	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1
Mercury	99	1	99	1	99	1	99	1
Tungsten	20	3	15	3	15	3	-	-

NOTE: Percentage share of some commodities are based on estimates by the Nevada Bureau of Mines and Geology.

SOURCE: Nevada Bureau of Mines and Geology, The Nevada Mineral Industry, various years.

MINERAL LEASES AND PERMITS IN EFFECT
IN NEVADA
(1983 and 1982 Federal Fiscal Years)

	1983		1982	
	NUMBER	ACREAGE	NUMBER	ACREAGE
Oil and Gas	8,651	17,449,781	11,133	20,422,181
Geothermal	581	954,733	820	1,352,937
Sodium	21	51,325	42	97,268
Potassium	5	7,567	19	26,006
Phosphate	1	1,841	-	-
Silica Sand, Gravel & Other	9	3,038	6	1,594
Totals	9,268	18,468,285	12,021	21,899,986

SOURCE: Bureau of Land Management, Nevada State Office, Nevada Progress Reports, various years.

OIL PRODUCTION IN NEVADA
CUMULATIVE DATA
(In 42 Gallon Barrels)

WELL FIELD	DISCOVERY DATE	BARRELS IN		TOTAL BARRELS CUMULATIVE
		1982	1983	
Eagle Springs	1954	48,967	71,789	3,652,172
Trap Spring	1976	495,907	492,752	5,185,851
Currant 1	1972	-	-	635
Bacon Flat	1981	37,408	13,795	78,535
Blackburn	1982	14,228	67,600	81,828
Grant Canyon	1983	-	165,189	165,189
Totals	-	596,510	811,125	9,164,210

- 1) The Currant field produced 635 barrels of oil in 1980 before it was shut in. The cost of diluting the thick oil was not economically feasible for continued production.

NOTE: There were 35 oil-producing wells in Nevada in 1983. The Trap Spring field had 18 wells; Eagle Spring contained 12, Blackburn 2, with remaining fields on each.

SOURCE: Nevada Department of Minerals and the Bureau of Land Management, Progress Report, 1983.

OIL AND GAS WELLS DRILLED AND COMPLETE
IN NEVADA
1983

COUNTIES	WELL NAME	DEPTH (FEET)	COMPANY
Humboldt	Ellison No. 1	986	Humboldt Association Sun Exploration
	King Lear	7,931	
Clark	Colorock Q. No. 1	10,030	Chevron, USA, Inc.
Eureka	Blackburn No. 5	8,500	Amoco P. Co.
	* Blackburn No. 10	7,645	Amoco P. Co.
	Blackburn No. 12	8,426	Amoco P. Co.
Churchill	Ernst No. 1	1,026	Dixie Valley Ltd.
Nye	* Grant Canyon No. 1	4,487	Northwest Exp. Co. Western Av. Prop.
	* Munson Ra. No. 14-24	3,854	

* Denotes producing wells.

SOURCE: Nevada Bureau of Mines and Geology, The Nevada Mineral Industry, 1983, special publication MI-1983.

PUBLIC LAND RECEIPTS
COLLECTED BY THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
IN NEVADA
1981 TO 1983

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

RECEIPT SOURCES	1981	1982	1983	CHANGE 1981-1983	
	\$	\$	\$	NET \$	%
Mineral Leases & Permits					
Oil and Gas	18,815	23,480	19,178	363	1.9
Geothermal	1,764	1,889	1,285	-125	-7.1
All Others	38	89	42	4	10.5
Sales of Land & Materials					
Land	882	569	5,126	4,244	481.2
Material	17	88	87	70	411.7
Timber	63	77	111	48	76.2
All Others	213	35	71	-142	-66.7
Grazing	4,369	3,322	2,585	-1,784	-40.8
Fees and Commissions	773	349	240	-533	-68.9
Right-of-Way	136	182	246	113	83.0
Rents of Land	49	88	69	20	40.8
All Others	7	62	69	62	885.7
Total	27,126	30,230	29,109	1,983	7.3

SOURCE: Bureau of Land Management Nevada Progress Reports, various years.

**FINANCE, INSURANCE AND
REAL ESTATE**

FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

Nevada had 13 banks in 1982 and 8 savings and loan associations in 1981. Assets of insured commercial banks in Nevada in 1982 were over \$4.5 billion, an increase of 39.5 percent from \$3.3 billion in 1978. While this represents a significant increase, Nevada's banks still rank only 12th among the 13 Western states in total assets per capita.

In 1982, the state's commercial banks held loans in the amount of \$2.6 billion, 85.7 percent more than 1978's \$1.4 billion. Bank deposits also increased from \$2.9 billion in 1978 to \$3.9 billion in 1982.

Nevada's savings and loans showed a 69.8 percent increase in total assets, rising from \$1.5 billion in 1977 to \$2.6 billion in 1981. Mortgage loans and contracts and savings capital also showed strong increases.

The number of business failures in Nevada closely paralleled the number of failures nationwide. Business failures in Nevada increased dramatically from 15 in 1978 to 82 in 1981. The 82 failed businesses represents the second highest total in Nevada's history, topped only by 106 business failures in 1967. The current liabilities of Nevada's failed businesses as of 1981 were over \$30.3 million, the highest ever recorded.

FINANCIAL ITEMS FOR WESTERN BANKS: 1982
(Dollar Amounts in Millions)

STATES ¹⁾	NUMBER OF BANKS	TOTAL ASSETS	ASSETS PER CAPITA	LOANS		DEPOSITS		ASSETS AS A PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL	DEPOSITS AS A PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL
				COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL	REAL ESTATE	DEMAND	TIME		
California	361	216,356	8,751	46,278	53,678	40,548	124,730	11.6	11.9
Wyoming	111	4,108	8,783	807	599	852	2,736	0.2	0.3
Montana	166	6,207	7,749	1,217	874	1,098	4,193	0.3	0.4
Alaska	14	3,373	7,701	579	799	943	1,727	0.2	0.2
Colorado	374	20,091	6,598	4,178	3,441	4,434	10,749	1.1	1.2
Hawaii	10	6,111	6,148	1,075	1,602	1,405	4,040	0.3	0.4
Idaho	27	5,884	6,097	979	993	972	3,843	0.3	0.3
275 Arizona	30	16,619	5,811	2,845	3,544	3,664	9,735	0.9	1.0
Washington	100	24,508	5,773	6,244	4,663	4,897	14,725	1.3	1.4
New Mexico	92	7,766	5,714	1,558	1,041	1,559	5,070	0.4	0.5
Oregon	88	14,178	5,352	2,879	2,750	2,545	8,947	0.8	0.8
Nevada	13	4,584	5,203	584	1,163	1,195	2,738	0.2	0.3
Utah	61	7,991	5,142	1,291	1,886	1,665	4,864	0.4	0.5
Western States	1,447	337,776	7,503	70,514	77,033	66,777	198,097	18.1	19.0
United States	14,436	1,861,196	8,038	379,581	298,161	369,926	1,023,771	100.0	100.0

1) In rank order of assets per capita.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1984 U.S. Statistical Abstract.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
FOR NEVADA INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: 1974 - 1982
(DOLLAR AMOUNTS IN MILLIONS)

<u>Category</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1974-1982 Change</u>	
										<u>Net</u>	<u>%</u>
Number of Banks	8	8	8	8	9	9	11	14	13	5	62.5
Total Assets (\$)	1,997	2,136	2,372	2,719	3,287	3,632	3,761	4,055	4,584	2,587	129.5
Selected Assets											
Loans & Discounts	1,167	1,195	1,252	1,531	1,388	1,567	2,238	2,414	2,578	1,411	120.9
Securities	482	561	751	691	776	810	845	803	756	274	56.8
Commercial & Ind.	363	367	384	398	479	513	539	588	584	221	58.1
Real Estate	464	468	539	681	909	1,054	1,078	1,120	1,163	699	150.6
Selected Liabilities											
Capital Accounts	145	160	166	194	228	262	291	318	342	197	135.9
Total Deposits	1,752	1,885	2,143	2,431	2,877	3,127	3,199	3,440	3,933	2,181	124.5
Demand Deposits	710	761	868	1,061	1,252	1,339	1,340	1,225	1,195	485	68.3
Time Deposits	1,042	1,124	1,275	1,370	1,624	1,787	1,859	2,215	2,738	1,696	162.8

276

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Statistical Abstract.

SELECTED FINANCIAL ITEMS FOR SAVINGS AND
LOAN ASSOCIATIONS IN NEVADA AND THE U.S.: 1950 - 1981
(MONEY FIGURES IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	<u>1950</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Nevada								
Number of Associations	2	5	6	7	7	8	8	8
Total Assets (\$)	5	94	618	1,518	1,947	2,204	2,444	2,577
Mortgage Loans & Contracts	5	79	501	1,216	1,542	1,703	1,872	1,981
Savings Capital	5	80	417	1,231	1,471	1,639	1,876	1,920
United States								
Number of Associations	5,992	6,320	5,842	4,761	4,725	4,684	4,591	4,278
Total Assets (\$)	16,846	71,314	162,308	457,114	520,986	477,581	627,560	661,247
Mortgage Loans & Contracts	13,714	59,932	140,377	379,509	431,384	479,936	501,702	517,202
Savings Capital	13,978	62,015	135,721	385,319	419,141	468,811	509,109	521,642

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Statistical Abstract, various years.

LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE¹⁾ FOR NEVADA: 1960 - 1982
(Policies in thousands, value in millions of dollars)

Year	Total		Ordinary ²⁾		Group ³⁾		Industrial ⁴⁾		Credit ⁵⁾	
	Number of Policies	Value	Number of Policies	Value	Number of Policies	Value	Number of Policies	Value	Number of Policies	Value
1960	263	729	107	483	78	203	23	5	55	38
1965	467	1,701	147	989	168	580	17	7	135	125
1970	662	2,876	184	1,636	195	1,008	19	8	264	224
1971	680	3,209	191	1,764	250	1,220	18	8	221	217
1972	690	3,544	201	1,919	230	1,333	18	8	241	284
1973	661	3,972	219	2,176	262	1,567	17	8	163	221
1974	1,118	6,025	217	2,325	340	2,903	17	8	544	789
1975	1,040	6,706	225	2,540	360	3,282	17	8	438	876
1976	1,150	7,712	241	2,888	412	3,768	16	8	481	1,048
1977	1,301	9,163	255	3,348	503	4,444	9	5	534	1,366
1978	1,306	10,100	274	3,952	519	4,768	11	5	502	1,384
1979	1,395	11,468	296	4,629	551	5,431	10	6	538	1,402
1980	1,484	14,119	326	5,427	504	6,431	10	7	644	2,254
1981	1,566	16,315	313	6,142	546	7,463	9	6	698	2,704
1982	1,499	17,329	310	7,055	533	7,560	8	6	648	2,708

- 1) Total insurance coverage of all legal reserve life insurance companies operating in Nevada.
- 2) Life insurance usually issued in amounts of \$1,000 or more with premiums payable on an annual, semi-annual, quarterly or monthly basis. The term is also used to mean "straight life insurance."
- 3) Life insurance issued usually without medical examination on a group of people under a master policy.
- 4) Life insurance issued in small amounts, usually less than \$1,000, with premiums payable on a weekly or monthly basis. The premiums are generally collected at the home by an agent of the Company.
- 5) Term life insurance issued through a lender or lending agency to cover payment of a loan, installment purchase, or other obligation, in case of death.

SOURCE: American Council of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book, various years.

LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS IN NEVADA: 1950 - 1982
(\$000's)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Death Payments</u>	<u>Matured Endowments</u>	<u>Disability Payments</u>	<u>Annuity Payments</u>	<u>Surrender Values</u>	<u>Policy Dividends</u>	<u>Total</u>
1950	1,423	387	27	263	473	380	2,953
1955	2,141	555	47	407	831	878	4,859
1960	4,900	700	100	400	1,700	1,600	9,400
1965	7,200	1,400	100	1,000	3,700	3,600	17,000
1970	12,600	1,500	300	2,500	7,000	5,700	19,700
1971	14,400	1,300	300	2,500	6,300	6,300	31,100
1972	15,700	1,400	300	3,500	6,300	7,300	34,500
1973	17,100	1,500	500	4,200	7,500	8,600	39,500
1974	25,400	1,600	500	5,100	8,400	9,100	50,100
1975	15,300	1,400	700	6,000	8,500	9,900	51,800
1976	27,700	1,600	700	8,300	9,500	11,800	59,600
1977	24,800	1,700	1,000	11,200	10,300	13,400	62,400
1978	29,000	1,800	900	12,600	11,400	14,500	80,200
1979	40,900	1,700	1,200	17,600	14,800	16,900	93,100
1980	45,000	1,600	1,100	24,100	18,200	19,300	109,300
1981	56,800	1,700	1,200	26,500	21,800	23,200	131,200
1982	66,600	1,700	1,200	32,3000	33,300	24,900	160,000

SOURCE: American Council of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book, various issues.

BUSINESS FAILURES IN NEVADA AND THE U.S.: 1950 - 1981

Year	Nevada		United States	
	Number	Current Liabilities (\$000,000's)	Number	Current Liabilities (\$000,000's)
1950	17	0.3	9,162	248
1951	10	0.5	8,058	260
1952	15	1.3	7,611	283
1953	11	0.7	8,862	394
1954	45	1.2	11,862	463
1955	30	2.5	10,969	449
1956	53	8.3	12,686	563
1957	43	2.3	13,739	615
1958	30	1.5	14,964	728
1959	27	1.6	14,053	693
1960	17	1.0	15,445	939
1961	25	2.2	17,075	1,090
1962	33	2.0	15,782	1,214
1963	16	2.5	14,374	1,353
1964	38	5.4	13,501	1,329
1965	27	2.5	13,514	1,322
1966	43	2.2	13,061	1,386
1967	106	11.6	12,364	1,265
1968	51	8.4	9,636	941
1969	18	3.6	9,154	1,142
1970	28	4.8	10,748	1,888
1971	20	9.7	10,326	1,917
1972	16	6.1	9,566	2,000
1973	16	1.4	9,345	2,299
1974	14	4.1	9,915	3,053
1975	15	2.0	11,432	4,380
1976	32	12.0	9,628	3,011
1977	22	2.2	7,919	3,095
1978	15	1.4	6,619	2,656
1979	27	2.5	7,564	2,667
1980	40	8.0	11,742	4,635
1981	82	30.3	16,794	6,955

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Statistical Abstract, various years.

APPENDIX A

Per Capita: A per capita (per person) calculation was used in several of the tables in the Abstract. Population data for determining per capita were taken from the Department of Commerce, Census Bureau Publications: Estimates of the Intercensal Populations of Counties in Nevada (1970 to 1980), and the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. Per capita figures for 1981-1990 years were based on the State of Nevada's population estimates and forecasts.

Constant Dollars: Constant dollar comparisons were used in several of the tables in this document. Over the past decade, inflation rates were eliminated by using constant dollar comparisons for data analysis. A Consumer Price Index (CPI) was employed to determine deflation factors for constant dollar calculation:

Consumer Price Index Used

1970	116.3
1971	121.3
1972	125.3
1973	133.1
1974	147.7
1975	161.2
1976	170.5
1977	181.5
1978	195.4
1979	217.4
1980	246.8
1981	272.4
1982	289.1
1983	298.4
1984	311.2

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to express our gratitude to the following individuals and agencies for their assistance in developing this edition of the Abstract: Andy Grose, Chief of Staff, Governor's Office, and Linda Ryan, Director, Office of Community Services, for their continued guidance and administrative support; to Kristy Fishe, who provided production supervision of layout and design of the Statistical Abstract; to Lori Letizia and Beverly Willis, clerical support; and Tom Davis and DeeAnn Parsons, proofreading. We would also like to thank Joseph Anderson and his Staff, Nevada State Library, for assisting us in locating various source documents and John Sparbel and Sam Males for their excellent work on previous editions. Finally, we extend our appreciation to the many individuals in local, state and federal agencies in Nevada for providing much of the statistical data used in this document.